

THE CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE OF SAINT LUCIA



ANNUAL STATISTICAL DIGEST



2017

OUR MISSION

**TO PROVIDE TIMELY ACCESS
TO COMPREHENSIVE,
ACCURATE, RELIABLE
INFORMATION ABOUT ST. LUCIA
TO ANYONE, ANYWHERE, ANYTIME**

FOREWORD

This Digest contains tables of the main Social and Economic Statistics of Saint Lucia.

The purpose of this publication is to provide data to Business Organizations, Researchers, Government Departments and the general public on the economic and social trends of the Island. The Department gratefully acknowledges the contribution of all data suppliers.

.

Notification of errors and omissions is welcome.

Director of Statistics

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND SYMBOLS

Peremptory Imprisonment is a term of imprisonment that does not carry an alternative fine, compensation or public service.

H.M.P. (On Her Majesty's Pleasure) is the legal order to detain an individual in safe custody after he or she has been indicted for an offence and where such person was found to have been insane at the time of committing the said offence.

...	Data Not Available
-	Magnitude Zero or Negligible
R	Revised
E	Estimated
P	Preliminary
PJ	Projected

ALL MONETARY UNITS ARE IN EASTERN CARIBBEAN DOLLARS.
The Rate of Exchange is fixed at US \$1.00 = EC \$2.7169

DASGS	-	Division of Arts, Science and General Studies
DTEMS	-	Division of Technical Education and Management Studies
DTEEA	-	Division of Teacher Education and Educational Administration
DAGRI	-	Division of Agriculture
ALV	-	A – Level Programme
ASD	-	Associate Degree Programme

Note: This Digest contains annual statistics for the year 2011 and that which was available for 2012.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Foreword.....	I
EXPLANATORY NOTES & SYMBOLS	II
List of charts	XV
Conversion coefficients	XVI
St. Lucia Selected Indicators, 2013 – 2017.....	1 - 2

AREA AND LOCATION

Area and Population Density by District, 2008 - 2012	3
--	---

TABLES

SECTION I METEOROLOGY

1.1 A	Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Millimetres) 2013 – 2017	5 - 9
1.1 B	Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Inches) 2013 – 2017	10 – 14
1.2	Selected Indicators – Meteorology 2005 – 2008	15 – 16

SECTION II POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

2.1	Census Population of Saint Lucia, 1843 – 2010	17
2.2	Estimated Mid-Year Population by District, 2010 – 2017	17
2.3	Revised Estimated Mid-Year Population by Sex and Five Year Age Groups, 2012 – 2017	19 – 20
2.4	Population Estimates, Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces, 2013 – 2017	21

<u>TABLES</u>		<u>PAGE</u>
2.5	Registered Births, Deaths and Mid-Year Population, 1975 – 2017	24
2.6	Number of Deaths by Sex and Age Groups, 2012 – 2015.....	25 - 26
2.7	Births by Parity and Age of Mother, 2008 and 2013 - 2017	27 – 31
2.8 A	Selected Life Table Functions (Male), 2005 - 2006.....	32
2.8 B	Selected Life Table Functions (Female), 2005 - 2006.....	33

SECTION III HEALTH

3.1	Number of Hospitals/Institutions by Bed Capacity, Admissions and Discharges, 2013 - 2017.....	34
3.2	Number of Registered Doctors, Dentists and Nurses, 2013 – 2017	34
3.3	Reported Cases of Communicable/Notifiable Diseases, 2013 - 2017	35 – 36
3.4	Number of Deaths by Age, Sex and Cause, 2004 – 2006	37 - 39
3.5	Number of Deaths by Cause/Groups, 2007 - 2012	40 – 45

SECTION IV LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

4.1	Employment by Industry, 2001 and 2010	46
4.2	Employment by Sex and Industry, 2008	46
4.3	Employment by Industry and District, 2001 and 2010	48 - 49

<u>TABLES</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
4.4	Unemployment Rates by Age and Sex, 2013 – 2017 50 - 52
4.5	Labour Force Participation Rates by Age and Sex, 2013 – 2017 53 - 55
4.6	Labour Force by Age and Sex, 2013 – 2017 56 - 58
4.7	Main Labour Force Indicators, 2013 – 2017..... 59
4.8 A	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2014..... 60 – 69
4.8 B	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2015..... 70 – 81
4.8 C	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2016..... 82 – 89
4.8 D	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2017..... 90 – 99
4.9 A	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2014 100 - 103
4.9 B	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2015 104 – 107
4.9 C	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2016 108 - 110
4.9 D	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2017 111 – 113
4.10 A-C	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued to Commonwealth Caribbean Nationals by Industry and Nationality, 2014 – 2017 114 – 117

SECTION V AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

5.1	Marketed Production of Cocoa, Quantity and Value, 1995 – 2017	118
5.2	Livestock Slaughtered, 2003 – 2017	118
5.3	Available Supply of Table Eggs, Production and Imports, 2006 – 2017	119
5.4	Estimated Fish Landings, 2006 – 2017	119
5.5	Exports of Fresh Agricultural Produce, Quantity and Value, 2013 – 2017	120

SECTION VI INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

6.1	Production of Major Industrial Commodities, 2013 – 2017	121
6.2	Electricity Generation and Distribution, 2013 – 2017	122
6.3	Water Production and Consumption, 2001 - 2017	123

SECTION VII CONSTRUCTION

7.1	Building Plans Approved by Type of Building and District, 2003 – 2007	124 - 128
7.2	Building Plans Approved for New Residential Buildings By Floor Area and District, 2003 – 2007.....	129 - 133
7.3	Building Plans Approved showing Gross Floor Area, 2002 – 2007.....	134 - 123

<u>TABLES</u>		PAGE
7.4	Estimated Building Costs per Square Foot, 2006	136
7.5	Imports of Selected Construction Materials, Quantity and Value, 2013 – 2017	137

SECTION VIII TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

8.1	Number of New Vehicles Registered by Type, 2013 – 2017	138
8.2	Road Accidents Reported, 2013 – 2017	139– 143
8.3	Air Traffic: Aircraft Movements, 2015 – 2017	145
8.4	Ships Entering Saint Lucia's Ports Showing Registered Tonnage, 2009	146
8.5	Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Month, 2013 – 2017	147
8.6	Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Port, 2013 – 2017	147

SECTION IX TOURISM AND PASSENGER MOVEMENT

9.1	Tourist Arrivals by Air and Sea by Country of Residence, 2013 – 2017	148
9.2	Monthly Visitor Arrivals, 2013 – 2017	149
9.3	Cruise Ship Passenger Arrivals by Month, 2013 – 2017 ...	151
9.4	Cruise Ship Calls by Month, 2013 – 2017	152
9.5	Yacht Passenger Arrivals by Month, 2013 – 2017	153

TABLES

PAGE

SECTION X OVERSEAS TRADE

10.1	Imports, Exports and Balance of Trade, 1997 – 2017	154
10.2	Value of Domestic Exports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2013 – 2017	156
10.3	Value of Imports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2013 – 2017	157
10.4	Value of Imports, Domestic Exports and Re- Exports By SITC Sections and Divisions, 2015 – 2017	158 – 164
10.5	Exports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2013 – 2017	165
10.6	Imports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2013 – 2017	166 -168

SECTION XI NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

11.1	Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity at Factor Cost: Current Prices, 2013 – 2017	169
11.2	Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity at Factor Cost: Constant Price, 2013 – 2017	170
11.3	Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices, 2013 – 2017	172
11.4	Balance of Payments 2014 – 2017	173–178

SECTION XII PRICES

12.1 A	Consumer Price Index, 2001 – 2017	179
--------	---	-----

<u>TABLES</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
12.1 B	Consumer Price Index, 2013 – 2017.....180 - 184
12.2	Average Retail Prices of Selected Commodities In Castries, 2014 – 2017 186

SECTION XI BANKING AND FINANCE

13.1	Commercial Banks' Liabilities, 2011 – 2017 187
13.2	Commercial Banks' Assets, 2011 – 2017 188
13.3	Sectional Distribution of Commercial Banks' Credit, 2013 – 2017 189
13.4	Commercial Banks: Total Deposits by Depositors, 2011 – 2017 190
13.5	Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances by Borrower, 2011 – 2017 191
13.6	Commercial Banks: Overdrafts and Loans by Maturity, 1990 – 2017 192
13.7	Commercial Banks: Selected Interest Rates, 2012 – 2017 193
13.8 A	Detailed Money Survey, 2013 – 2017 .....194 - 195
13.8 B	Money Supply, 2011 – 2017 196
13.9	Value of Money and Postal Orders Issued and Paid, 1992 - 2017 197

SECTION XIV PUBLIC FINANCE

14.1	Central Government Expenditure, 2012/2013 – 2016/2017 198
------	--

<u>TABLES</u>		<u>PAGE</u>
14.2	Central Government Revenue, 2012/2013 – 2016/2017	199
14.3	Number of Returns, Assessments, Taxable Income and Tax Assessed, 2003 - 2007	202
14.4	National Insurance Scheme: Benefits Paid by Type and Number, 2011/2012 – 2015/2016	203
14.5	National Insurance Scheme: Benefit Expenditure by Type and Value, 2011/2012 – 2015/2016	203
14.6	Contribution Income Paid into the N.I.C. by Industrial Classification, 2011/2012 – 2015/2016	204
14.7	Contributing Employers by Industrial Classification, 2011/2012 – 2015/2016	205

SECTION XV EDUCATION

15.1	Number of Schools, Pupils and Teachers by Type of Institution 2012/2013 – 2016/2017	206
15.2	Number of Pupils in Primary School by Age Sex and Educational Standard, 2012/2013 – 2016/2017	207 – 211
15.3	Number of Pupils in Secondary Schools by School 2012/2013 – 2016/2017.....	212
15.4	Secondary Schools Ranked According to enrollment, 2012/2013 – 2016/2017	213–215
15.5	Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College Division, Age and Sex, 2009/10 – 2016/17	216
15.6A	CXC (General) Entries and Results by Subject, 2011 - 2016	217 - 218

<u>TABLES</u>		PAGE
15.6B	Cambridge Advance Level Education Pass Rate, 2009 - 2017	219
15.7	Total Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2011/2012 – 2015/2016	220
15.8	Male Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2011/2012 – 2015/2016	220
15.9	Female Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2011/2012 – 2015/2016	220
15.10	Total Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2011/2012 – 2015/2016	221
15.11	Male Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2011/2012 – 2015/2016	221
15.12	Female Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2011/2012 – 2015/2016	221
15.13	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 2001 – 2017	222
15.14	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who scored at or above The National Mean 2001 – 2017	222
15.15	Comparison of transition Rates for Primary to Form one at the Secondary Level, between Students Who Sat CEE* and Students enrolled in Grade six, 1997/98 – 2016/17	223

SECTION XVI JUSTICE

16.1	Persons Committed to Prisons by Type of Committal, 1995 – 2017	224
------	---	-----

<u>TABLES</u>		PAGE
16.2	Persons Sentenced to Death or Committed to Penal Imprisonment by Length of Sentence, 1995 – 2016	225
16.4	Crimes Statistics, 2013 - 2017	226 - 275

SECTION XVII MISCELLANEOUS

17.1	Results of Parliamentary Elections, 1961 – 2011	276
17.2	Results of Parliamentary Elections by Party, 1961 – 2011	277 - 278
17.3	Library Statistics, 2012/13 – 2016/17	279
17.4	Number of Radio Stations, TV Stations, Newspapers and Cinemas, 2013 – 2017	279

SECTION XVIII POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

SELECTED TABLES FROM POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS – 2010 - With Comparative Data from Previous Censuses –

<u>TABLES</u>	PAGE
18.1 Distribution of Households by Size, 2001 and 2010	280
18.2 Religious Affiliation of Population, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	281
18.3 Distribution of Households by Material of Outer Walls, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001, and 2010.....	282
18.4 Distribution of Households by Year of Construction, Before 1980 – 2010	282
18.5 Distribution of Dwellings by Toilet Facilities and District, 2001 and 2010	283
18.6 Distribution of Households by Toilet Facilities 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	283
18.7 Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting and District, 2001 and 2010.....	284
18.8 Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting 1991, 2001 and 2010	284
18.9 Distribution of Households by Type of Tenure, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	285
18.10 Distribution of Households by Type of Dwelling, 2001 and 2010	285
18.11A Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2001	286
18.11B Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2010	287

<u>TABLES</u>		PAGE
18.11C	Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	288
18.12	Distribution of Households by Fuel Used for Cooking, and District, 2001 and 2010	289
18.13	Distribution of Households by Type of Dwelling, 1991, 2001 and 2010	290

LIST OF CHARTS

FIGURE		PAGE
I	Map of Saint Lucia Showing Administrative Districts and Dot Density by District and Area	4
2	Map of Saint Lucia Showing Population by District and Sex, 2011.....	18
3	Graph showing Death Rate and Birth Rate, 2008 – 2012	22
4	Graph showing Infant Mortality Rate, 2008 – 2012	23
5	Graph showing Employment by Industry and Sex, 2008	47
6	Graph showing Traffic Accident Statistics, 2010 – 2015	147
7	Pie Chart showing Visitor Arrivals, 2011 – 2015	150
8	Area graph showing Overall Balance of Visible Trade, 2011 – 2015	155
9	Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, 2011 – 2015	171
10	Consumer Price Index – Selected Groups, 2006 – 2015	185
11	Central Government Current Expenditure, 2014/15	200
12	Central Government Current Revenue, 2014/15	201

CONVERSION COEFFICIENTS BETWEEN THE IMPERIAL SYSTEM AND THE METRIC SYSTEM

	IMPERIAL	METRIC
<u>LENGTH</u>	1 inch	2.540 cm
	0.39370 inch	1 cm
	1 Yard	0.91440 m
	1.094 Yards	1 m
	1 Mile	1.609 km
	0.6214 Miles	1 km
<u>AREA</u>	1 Sq. Foot	0.093 Sq. m
	10.6 Sq. Ft.	1 Sq. m
	1 Acre	0.405 ha.
	2.471 Acres	1 ha.
	1 Sq. Ft.	2.59 Sq. km
	0.386 Sq. Miles	1 Sq. km
<u>VOLUME</u>	1 Pint	0.568 Litres
	1.76 Pints	1 Litre
	1 Gallon	4.546 Litres
	0.220 Gallons	1 Litre
	1 Cu. Ft.	0.028 Cu. M
	35.31 Cu. Ft.	1 Cu. M
<u>WEIGHT</u>	1 Lb.	0.4536 Kg.
	2.205 Lb.	1 Kg.
	1 Long Ton	1016 Kg.
	1 Short Ton	907.185 Kg.
	0.9842 Long Ton	1 Tonne (1000 Kg.)
	1.102322 Short Ton	1 Tonne (1000 Kg.)
<u>TEMPERATURE</u>	Conversion from °F to °C: Subtract 32 then divide by 1.8	Conversion from °C To °F: Multiply by 1.8, then Add 32

SELECTED INDICATORS

2013 – 2017

	UNIT	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Population (mid-year)	Thousands	170.8	172.6	174.3	175.8	177.3
Live Births	No.	2,175	2,026	..	..	..
Deaths	No.	1,113	1,358	..	..	..
Population Density (per sq. mile)	No.	821	828	838	..	..
Imports C.I.F.	000'EC\$	2,397,011	1,700,620	1,368,383	1,805,607	1,721,612
Exports from CARICOM	000'EC\$	74,586	71,758	71,922	..	..
Imports from CARICOM	000'EC\$	60,922	490,810	315,097	..	..
Exports F.O.B.	000'EC\$	346,486	389,684	353,946	..	165,149
Trade Balance	000'EC\$	-2,050,525	-1,310,936	-1,014,436	..	-1,556,463
Banana Exports To the U.K	Tons EC\$Mn	12,353 22	8,896 16.2	8,449 15.2	7,092 12.9	8,898 14.5
International Scheduled Aircraft Landings	No.	12,028	11,986	10,772	11,512	11,527
Passenger Arrivals (excluding cruise)	No.	366,499	392,880	419,819	423,598	445,539
Tourist Arrivals	No.	318,626	338,158	344,908	347,872	386,127
Visitor Arrivals (including yacht *)	No.	960,617 39,646	1,034,332 47,196	1,097,213 65,831	1,011,019 63,243	1,114,758 50,197
Cruise Passengers	No.	594,118	641,452	677,394	587,421	669,217
Tourist Accommodation	Rooms	594,118	641,452	677,394	587,421	669,217
Hotel Occupancy Rates	%	594,118	..	..	..	..
Visitor Expenditure	EC\$Mn	64.6	68.4	70	61.7	..
Tourist Average Intended Length of Stay	Nights	1,763.70	2,015.30	2,070.90	1971	..
Electricity Generated	Mn. Kwh	809	808	8.7	8.5	8.4

- Yacht arrivals includes Rodney Bay and Marigot only

SELECTED INDICATORS

2013 – 2017

	UNIT	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Plans Approved for New Buildings	No.	..	..	..	..	..
Money Supply (M1)	EC\$'000	695,441	748,569	769,087	859,735	909,964
Banks' Loans and Advances	EC\$'000	4,410,555	4,105,390	3,823,724	3,509,587	3,466,738
Consumer Price Index (1984 = 100)	Index	114.8	118.8	117.6	114	114.1
Newly Registered Motor Vehicles by Year	No.	1,590	1,778	2,347	3,204	3,883
Road Accidents Reported	No.	554	526	635	736	882
Pupils in Secondary Schools (School Year End)	No.	13,576	13,081	12,720	12,224	11,794
Persons Committed to Prison	No.	675	623	613	569	..
GDP Factor Cost (Current)	EC\$Mn	3,968.40	4,094.80	4,380.60	4,416.30	4,639.00
GDP Factor Cost (Constant - 1990)	EC\$Mn	3,281.40	3,404.50	3,371.10	3,486.10	3,589.90

* Data available only for Castries

AREA AND LOCATION

Saint Lucia, the second largest of the Windward Islands, is located between 13° 43' and 14° 07' North and 60° 05' West.

It lies 24 miles South of Martinique and 21 miles North of Saint Vincent. It is 27 miles long and 14 miles wide at its longest and widest points, respectively, with an area of 238 square miles.

The Island is of volcanic origin as evidenced by its mountainous terrain, with the highest peak being Mount Gimie (3,145 feet). Most spectacular are the Pitons, two conical-shaped forest clad mountains rising sheer out of the sea; Petit Piton (2,619 feet) and Gros Piton (2,461 feet). There are numerous fertile valleys made up mostly of alluvial soils, most notable are the Roseau and Cul-de-Sac Valleys, and to lesser extent the Mabouya Valley.

AREA AND POPULATION DENSITY BY DISTRICT AND AREA, 2008 – 2012

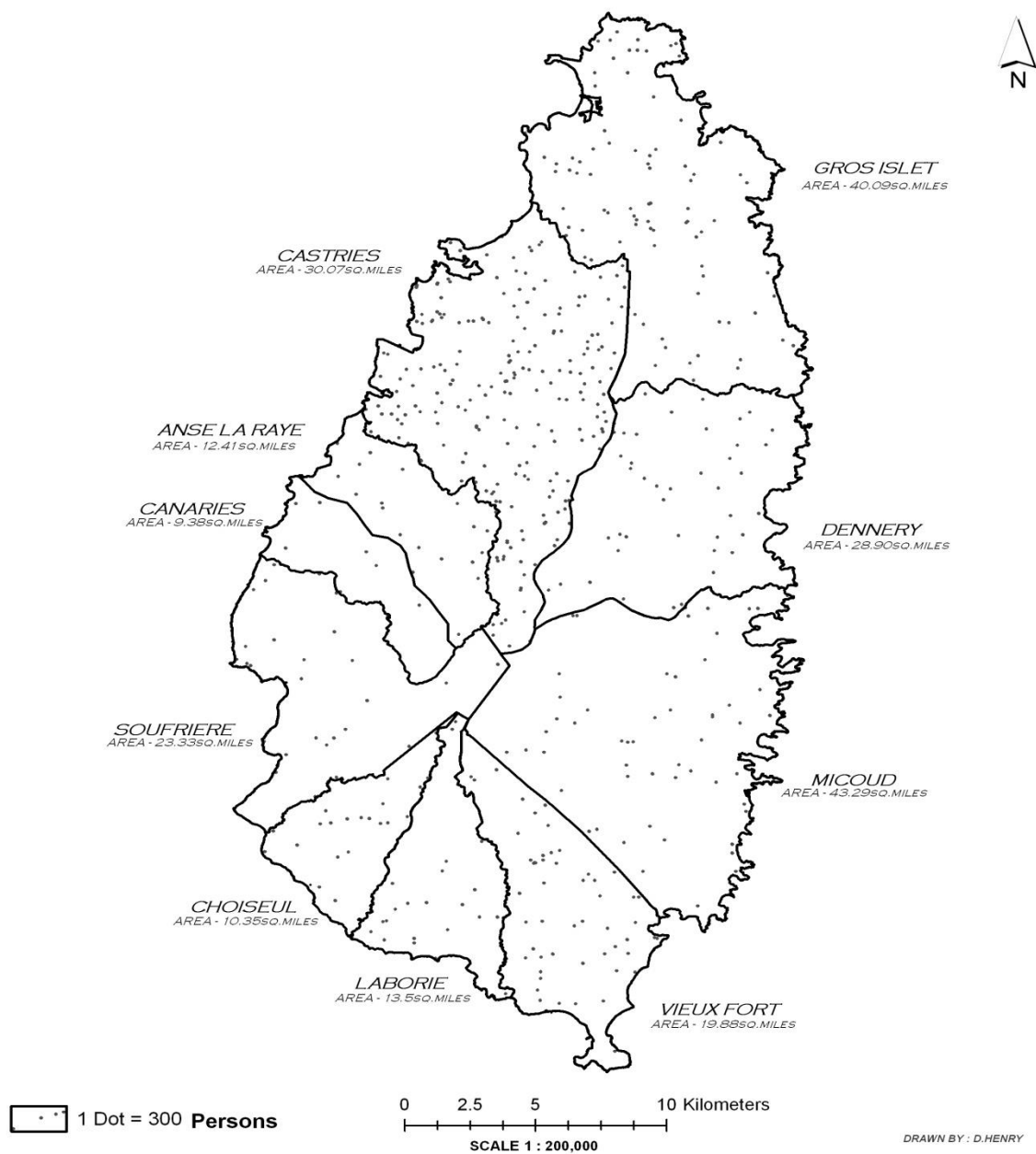
- By District-

			Sq. Mile					Sq. Km.				
			2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
	Sq. Mile	Sq. Km.										
ANSE LA RAYE/												
CANARIES	12.41	46.9	660	664	668	674	..	175	176	177	178	..
SOUFRIERE	23.33	50.5	355	359	363	366	..	164	166	168	169	..
CHOISEUL	10.35	31.3	590	589	589	595	..	195	195	195	197	..
LABORIE	13.5	37.8	507	502	496	501	..	181	179	177	179	..
VIEUX-FORT	19.88	43.8	802	811	819	827	..	364	368	372	375	..
MICLOUD	43.29	77.7	375	376	376	380	..	209	209	210	210	..
DENNERY	28.9	69.7	437	437	436	440	..	181	181	181	182	..
GROS-ISLET	40.09	11.5	605	617	629	635	..	239	244	248	251	..
CASTRIES	30.7	79.5	2,129	2,134	2,139	2,158	..	822	824	826	833	..
TOTAL	28	539.0	788	792	796	805	813	304	306	307	311	314

SOURCE: LANDS AND SURVEYS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 1

POPULATION DENSITY BY DISTRICT AND AREA, 2011



METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2013)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	127	61.2	78.2	500	124.2	125.4	150.8	265.4	164.2	253	166.4	0	2016
Bexon	179	89	70	395	179	192	177	320	159	317	182	519	2777
Blanchard	98	89	60	372	0	199	0	252	154	244	182	458	2108
La Ressource (CARDI)	124	42	77	530	130	143	137	247	159	240	124	294	2246
Grace	109	40	52	309	124	237	121	260	166	227	161	403	2209
Hewanorra Airport	70	41	33	248	58	182	131	213	122	197	151	216	1661
Mahaut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troumassee Estate	80	44	51	0	120	224	0	290	136	199	128	382	1653
Patience Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bathe Nursery	200	71	68	375	228	277	212	417	166	437	263	510	3225
Delcer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	111	0	190	0	617
Desraches	0	0	0	0	0	377	0	0	0	423	264	672	1735
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	0	0	0	0	0	183	146	267	0	310	156	502	1565
Saltibus	192	62	87	357	215	271	0	343	239	358	249	540	2915
Soufriere	138	38	40	271	175	282	159	258	98	0	0	398	1856
Union Vale	106	42	42	249	156	237	170	384	127	357	177	394	2440
<u>North</u>													
Cape Estate	60	27	29	230	64	79	82	154	60	120	84	168	1156
George V Park	0	0	0	0	0	42	174	311	80	224	145	374	1350
Government House	102	36	57	340	133	0	0	215	0	218	129	368	1597
Marquis Babonneau	55	0	0	358	125	140	0	221	166	249	105	156	1574
Millet (Tete Chemin)	95	10	100	889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1093
Rodney Bay	58	36	36	225	61	101	0	0	80	0	0	252	848
Souci	148	64	67	420	0	0	0	0	0	251	176	424	1550
Trouya	94	54	50	296	89	175	0	181	78	212	102	255	1584
Union	131	70	73	406	171	214	170	307	154	266	127	371	2459
Vigie Airport	99	57	63	342	118	198	142	267	123	191	117	318	2035
Bexon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

.. Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2014)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	92.6	124.2	56.6	25.4	48.4	62.8	112.8	243.2	173.6	169	343.2	51.2	1503
Blanchard	106	68	72	47	34	87	156	209	261	118	380	0	1539
La Ressource (CARDI)	120	178	67	28	36	117	118	236	208	206	421	52	1786
Grace	105	107	53	95	44	71	111	229	306	122	315	73	1630
Hewanorra Airport	118	57	38	41	25	65	107	165	170	155	245	0	1185
Mahaut	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Troumassee Estate	99	85	40	23	32	70	86	171	178	123	339	0	1245
Patience Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bathe Nursery	213	187	69	47	45	105	200	277	264	193	420	51	2071
Delcer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Desraches	312	113	36	0	82	178	0	0	0	208	630	0	1560
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	165	152	48	28	31	80	91	226	195	213	397	59	1684
Salibus	187	181	85	0	60	114	207	264	243	164	430	0	1936
Soufriere	190	114	42	24	19	98	155	256	208	242	348	42	1738
Union Vale	156	116	42	38	27	82	173	252	207	198	206	0	1498
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	54	60	44	17	36	86	83	131	109	194	366	0	1181
George V Park	96	120	31	0	28	106	109	169	221	176	169	0	1226
Government House	119	112	44	25	27	106	110	164	191	252	368	43	1560
Marquis Babonneau	88	0	39	0	0	0	117	173	180	255	519	0	1371
Millet (Tete Chemin)	0	0	0	58	67	170	199	430	226	272	569	0	1991
Rodney Bay	59	65	44	15	26	92	64	132	150	244	284	22	1197
Souci	145	164	70	28	30	136	121	211	199	220	0	0	1325
Trouya	0	0	59	16	37	105	81	164	147	180	354	0	1143
Union	101	113	49	40	40	122	123	204	218	167	203	33	1414
Vigie Airport	78	91	30	27	37	92	88	152	232	194	311	0	1332
Bexon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

.. Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2015)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	87.2	47.0	0.0	0.0	16.6	0.0	140.6	98.4	163.2	210.0	202.8	0.0	965.8
Blanchard	117.0	64.0	81.0	60.4	21.8	82.6	201.2	95.0	156.0	151.0	221.2	93.0	1,344.2
La Ressource (CARDI)	113.0	71.0	102.8	98.0	21.6	89.8	161.2	129.4	120.6	0.0	324.4	66.2	1,298.0
Grace	115.6	62.2	87.2	115.2	0.0	0.0	170.2	0.0	179.2	101.4	230.2	116.0	1,177.2
Hewanorra Airport	71.3	53.4	59.8	32.6	11.6	53.2	146.2	69.6	154.3	126.2	0.0	0.0	778.2
Mahaut	0.0	46.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	46.0
Troumassee Estate	96.0	49.0	69.6	53.8	12.6	78.4	165.4	61.0	94.6	154.8	175.4	72.0	1,082.6
Patience Estate	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.0	116.0	180.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	310.0
Bathe Nursery	159.6	115.4	151.5	114.6	23.3	110.6	341.3	221.3	146.6	168.8	348.3	169.1	2,070.4
Delcer	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Desraches	256.4	0.0	222.2	202.4	47.6	175.4	390.4	195.4	168.4	233.0	449.0	279.2	2,619.4
Edmund Forest	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Roseau	108.2	58.8	0.0	86.8	27.0	115.0	184.4	91.0	97.4	0.0	267.2	62.2	1,098.0
Salibus	39.2	98.6	145.8	23.2	118.0	271.2	165.6	0.0	0.0	318.8	157.0	0.0	1,337.4
Soufriere	133.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	133.6
Union Vale	128.0	84.4	85.0	65.4	0.0	96.4	264.8	146.6	0.0	169.8	0.0	0.0	1,040.4
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	46.6	38.0	40.4	29.8	9.6	46.2	0.0	37.0	89.0	0.0	314.2	51.2	702.0
George V Park	82.1	46.3	99.1	72.2	23.3	52.8	193.1	127.2	168.4	84.1	314.1	81.6	1,344.3
Government House	73.2	46.1	75.4	79.9	25.8	66.2	181.8	103.3	185.5	83.7	305.3	0.0	1,226.2
Marquis Babonneau	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Millet (Tete Chemin)	207.2	116.4	200.1	170.2	35.8	163.4	319.0	214.0	193.9	186.1	404.4	219.8	2,430.3
Rodney Bay	106.2	46.8	73.4	29.3	16.5	40.7	156.9	40.3	122.8	85.0	184.0	55.8	957.7
Souci	54.6	101.4	179.0	88.0	161.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	584.0
Trouya	83.2	50.4	81.6	54.2	11.0	48.2	158.2	82.4	108.6	0.0	276.8	81.2	1,035.8
Union	92.7	45.1	127.5	74.6	21.7	62.5	184.9	130.3	139.5	93.8	326.2	83.5	1,382.3
Vigie Airport	70.1	41.1	99.4	58.4	17.0	37.1	175.8	106.8	147.3	67.8	277.6	0.0	1,098.4
Bexon	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Errards Estate	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	23.0	120.0	214.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	357.0

.. Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2016)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle
Blanchard
La Ressource (CARDI)
Grace
Hewanorra Airport
Mahaut
Troumassee Estate
Patience Estate
<u>West</u>
Anse La Raye
Bathe Nursery
Delcer
Desraches
Edmund Forest
Roseau
Saltibus
Soufriere
Union Vale
<u>North</u>
Cap Estate
George V Park
Government House
Marquis Babonneau
Millet (Tete Chemin)
Rodney Bay
Souci
Trouya
Union
Vigie Airport
Bexon
Errards Estate

.. Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2017)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle
Blanchard
La Ressource (CARDI)
Grace
Hewanorra Airport
Mahaut
Troumassee Estate
Patience Estate
<u>West</u>
Anse La Raye
Bathe Nursery
Delcer
Desraches
Edmund Forest
Roseau
Saltibus
Soufriere
Union Vale
<u>North</u>
Cap Estate
George V Park
Government House
Marquis Babonneau
Millet (Tete Chemin)
Rodney Bay
Souci
Trouya
Union
Vigie Airport
Bexon
Errards Estate

.. Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2013)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	5	2	3	20	5	5	6	10	6	10	7	0	79
Blanchard	4	4	2	15	0	8	0	10	6	10	7	18	83
La Ressource (CARDI)	5	2	3	21	5	6	5	10	6	9	5	12	88
Grace	4	2	2	12	5	9	5	10	7	9	6	16	87
Hewanorra Airport	3	2	1	10	2	7	5	8	5	8	6	9	65
Mahaut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troumassee Estate	3	2	2	0	5	9	0	11	5	8	5	15	65
Patience Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bathe Nursery	8	3	3	15	9	11	8	16	7	17	10	20	127
Delcer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	7	0	24
Desraches	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	17	10	26	68
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	11	0	12	6	20	62
Saltibus	8	2	3	14	8	11	0	14	9	14	10	21	115
Soufriere	5	1	2	11	7	11	6	10	4	0	0	16	73
Union Vale	4	2	2	10	6	9	7	15	5	14	7	16	96
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	2	1	1	9	3	3	3	6	2	5	3	7	46
George V Park	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	12	3	9	6	15	53
Government House	4	1	2	13	5	0	0	8	0	9	5	14	63
Marquis Babonneau	2	0	0	14	5	6	0	9	7	10	4	6	62
Millet (Tete Chemin)	4	0	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Rodney Bay	2	1	1	9	2	4	0	0	3	0	0	10	33
Souci	6	3	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	17	61
Trouya	4	2	2	12	4	7	0	7	3	8	4	10	62
Union	5	3	3	16	7	8	7	12	6	10	5	15	97
Vigie Airport	4	2	2	13	5	8	6	11	5	8	5	13	80
Bexon	7	4	3	16	7	8	7	13	6	12	7	20	109

.. Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2014)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	4	5	2	1	2	2	4	10	7	7	14	2	59
Blanchard	4	3	3	2	1	3	6	8	10	5	15	0	61
La Ressource (CARDI)	5	7	3	1	1	5	5	9	8	8	17	2	70
Grace	4	4	2	4	2	3	4	9	12	5	12	3	64
Hewanorra Airport	5	2	1	2	1	3	4	6	7	6	10	0	47
Mahaut	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Troumassee Estate	4	3	2	1	1	3	3	7	7	5	13	0	49
Patience Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bathe Nursery	8	7	3	2	2	4	8	11	10	8	17	2	82
Delcer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Desraches	12	4	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	8	25	0	61
Edmund Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseau	6	6	2	1	1	3	4	9	8	8	16	2	66
Saltibus	7	7	3	0	2	4	8	10	10	6	17	0	76
Soufriere	7	4	2	1	1	4	6	10	8	10	14	2	68
Union Vale	6	5	2	1	1	3	7	10	8	8	8	0	59
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	5	4	8	14	0	46
George V Park	4	5	1	0	1	4	4	7	9	7	7	0	48
Government House	5	4	2	1	1	4	4	6	8	10	14	2	61
Marquis Babonneau	3	0	2	0	0	0	5	7	7	10	20	0	54
Millet (Tete Chemin)	0	0	0	2	3	7	8	17	9	11	22	0	78
Rodney Bay	2	3	2	1	1	4	3	5	6	10	11	1	47
Souci	6	6	3	1	1	5	5	8	8	9	0	0	52
Trouya	0	0	2	1	1	4	3	6	6	7	14	0	45
Union	4	4	2	2	2	5	5	8	9	7	8	1	56
Vigie Airport	3	4	1	1	1	4	3	6	9	8	12	0	52
Bexon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

.. Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2015)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	3.4	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	5.5	3.9	6.4	8.3	8.0	0.0	38.0
Blanchard	4.6	2.5	3.2	2.4	0.9	3.2	7.9	3.7	6.1	5.9	8.7	3.7	52.9
La Ressource (CARDI)	4.4	2.8	4.0	3.9	0.8	3.5	6.3	5.1	4.7	0.0	12.8	2.6	51.1
Grace	4.5	2.4	3.4	4.5	0.0	0.0	6.7	0.0	7.0	4.0	9.1	4.6	46.3
Hewanorra Airport	2.8	2.1	2.4	1.3	0.5	2.1	5.8	2.7	6.1	5.0	0.0	0.0	30.6
Mahaut	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8
Troumassee Estate	3.8	1.9	2.7	2.1	0.5	3.1	6.5	2.4	3.7	6.1	6.9	2.8	42.6
Patience Estate	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	4.6	7.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.2
Bathe Nursery	6.3	4.5	6.0	4.5	0.9	4.4	13.4	8.7	5.8	6.6	13.7	6.7	81.4
Delcer	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Desraches	10.1	0.0	8.7	8.0	1.9	6.9	15.4	7.7	6.6	9.2	17.7	11.0	103.0
Edmund Forest	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Roseau	4.3	2.3	0.0	3.4	1.1	4.5	7.3	3.6	3.8	0.0	10.5	2.4	43.2
Saltibus	1.5	3.9	5.7	0.9	4.6	10.7	6.5	0.0	0.0	12.5	6.2	0.0	52.6
Soufriere	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.3
Union Vale	5.0	3.3	3.3	2.6	0.0	3.8	10.4	5.8	0.0	6.7	0.0	0.0	40.9
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.2	0.4	1.8	0.0	1.5	3.5	0.0	12.4	2.0	27.6
George V Park	3.2	1.8	3.9	2.8	0.9	2.1	7.6	5.0	6.6	3.3	12.4	3.2	52.9
Government House	2.9	1.8	3.0	3.1	1.0	2.6	7.2	4.1	7.3	3.3	12.0	0.0	48.2
Marquis Babonneau	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Millet (Tete Chemin)	8.2	4.6	7.9	6.7	1.4	6.4	12.5	8.4	7.6	7.3	15.9	8.6	95.6
Rodney Bay	4.2	1.8	2.9	1.2	0.6	1.6	6.2	1.6	4.8	3.3	7.2	2.2	37.7
Souci	2.1	4.0	7.0	3.5	6.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	23.0
Trouya	3.3	2.0	3.2	2.1	0.4	1.9	6.2	3.2	4.3	0.0	10.9	3.2	40.7
Union	3.6	1.8	5.0	2.9	0.9	2.5	7.3	5.1	5.5	3.7	12.8	3.3	54.4
Vigie Airport	2.8	1.6	3.9	2.3	0.7	1.5	6.9	4.2	5.8	2.7	10.9	0.0	43.2
Bexon	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Errards Estate	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	4.7	8.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.0

.. Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2016)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle
Blanchard
La Ressource (CARDI)
Grace
Hewanorra Airport
Mahaut
Troumassee Estate
Patience Estate
<u>West</u>
Anse La Raye
Bathe Nursery
Delcer
Desraches
Edmund Forest
Roseau
Saltibus
Soufriere
Union Vale
<u>North</u>
Cap Estate
George V Park
Government House
Marquis Babonneau
Millet (Tete Chemin)
Rodney Bay
Souci
Trouya
Union
Vigie Airport
Bexon
Errards Estate

.. Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2016)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle
Blanchard
La Ressource (CARDI)
Grace
Hewanorra Airport
Mahaut
Troumassee Estate
Patience Estate
<u>West</u>
Anse La Raye
Bathe Nursery
Delcer
Desraches
Edmund Forest
Roseau
Saltibus
Soufriere
Union Vale
<u>North</u>
Cap Estate
George V Park
Government House
Marquis Babonneau
Millet (Tete Chemin)
Rodney Bay
Souci
Trouya
Union
Vigie Airport
Bexon
Errards Estate

.. Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

SELECTED INDICATORS – METEOROLOGY (2005 – 2006)

TABLE 1.2

2005												
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	320.5 mm	75.3 mm	43.9 mm	12.7 mm	304.3 mm	398.7 mm	215.6 mm	195.2 mm	76.0 mm	381.7 mm	380.8 mm	130.1 mm
Mean maximum temperature	26.3 °C	26.6 °C	28.4 °C	29.7 °C	29.8 °C	28.9 °C	29.2 °C	29.5 °C	30.7 °C	29.6 °C	28.0 °C	27.6 °C
Mean minimum temperature	22.0 °C	21.5 °C	21.9 °C	24.4 °C	24.3 °C	24.6 °C	24.3 °C	23.9 °C	24.0 °C	23.9 °C	23.3 °C	22.5 °C
Average temperature	24.2 °C	24.1 °C	25.6 °C	27.1 °C	27.1 °C	26.8 °C	26.8 °C	26.7 °C	27.4 °C	26.8 °C	25.7 °C	25.1 °C
Average Relative humidity	82.0 %	80.0 %	69.0 %	68.0 %	74.0 %	80.0 %	79.0 %	77.0 %	74.0 %	79.0 %	79.0 %	73.0 %
Average hours of sunshine/day	5.9 hrs	7.6 hrs	9.2 hrs	9.8 hrs	8.5 hrs	6.1 hrs	7.5 hrs	8.5 hrs	8.6 hrs	6.7 hrs	5.9 hrs	7.4 hrs
Average evaporation per day	2.9 mm	3.9 mm	5.2 mm	6.7 mm	5.6 mm	4.1 mm	4.4 mm	4.8 mm	4.9 mm	3.7 mm	3.5 mm	3.4 mm
Average daily run of wind	75.2 km	61.8 km	92.9 km	127.3 km	90.3 km	97.7 km	88.2 km	69.7 km	66.0 km	63.2 km	70.4 km	90.8 km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

2006												
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	177.6 °C	69.1 °C	66.9 °C	49.6 °C	102.2 °C	378.2 °C	209.2 °C	143.3 °C	183.1 °C	326.4 °C	121.6 °C	138.8 °C
Mean maximum temperature	26.9 °C	26.9 °C	26.4 °C	28.8 °C	28.6 °C	29.2 °C	29.1 °C	29.5 °C	29.9 °C	29.4 °C	28.5 °C	28.1 °C
Mean minimum temperature	22.6 °C	22.3 °C	21.7 °C	22.2 °C	22.5 °C	24.3 °C	25.2 °C	24.1 °C	23.3 °C	24.2 °C	22.8 °C	23.1 °C
Average temperature	24.8	24.6	25.1	25.5	25.6	26.8	27.2	26.6	26.6	26.8	25.7	25.6
Average Relative humidity	75 %	71 %	66 %	69 %	70 %	74 %	78 %	76 %	73 %	79 %	76 %	75 %
Average hours of sunshine/day	7.4 hrs	8.9 hrs	9.2 hrs	9.2 hrs	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Average evaporation per day	3.4 mm	4.3 mm	5.8 mm	5.6 mm	5.9 mm	5.6 mm	5.1 mm	4.4 mm	4.8 mm	3.9 mm	3.8 mm	N/A
Average daily run of wind	116.3 km	119.4 km	103.3 km	89.7 km	87.2 km	113.8 km	18.2 km	60.4 km	52.6 km	64.2 km	57.2 km	76.4 km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

METEOROLOGY

SELECTED INDICATORS – METEOROLOGY (2007 - 2008)

TABLE 1.2

	2007											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	162.7mm	81.3mm	81.2mm	76.6mm	21.8mm	117.6mm	199.3mm	368.3mm	170.7mm	341.7mm	133.1mm	183.1mm
Mean maximum temperature	26.2°C	27.1°C	27.7°C	28.9°C	29.9°C	29.7°C	29.5°C	28.1°C	29.6°C	28.0°C	28.0°C	27.8°C
Mean minimum temperature	21.6°C	22.0°C	22.8°C	22.7°C	24.2°C	25.2°C	24.6°C	24.1°C	23.3°C	22.6°C	21.5°C	20.8°C
Average temperature	23.9°C	24.6°C	25.3°C	25.8°C	27.1°C	27.5°C	27.1°C	26.1°C	26.5°C	25.3°C	24.8°C	24.3°C
Average Relative humidity	73.0 %	74.0%	73.0%	71.8%	67.1%	69.4%	73.1%	76.8%	74.9%	74.3%	75.3%	73.2%
Average hours of sunshine/day	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Average evaporation per day	3.8mm	4.3mm	4.8mm	5.6mm	6.4mm	5.6mm	5.0mm	4.6mm	4.9mm	N/A	4.2mm	3.1mm
Average daily run of wind	70.8km	92.7km	99.4km	77.2km	118.3km	131.5km	105.7km	88.6km	81.7km	90.0km	86.0km	112.0km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

	2008											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	79.9mm	126.3mm	91.6mm	111.9mm	51.7mm	170.1mm	266.0mm	224.8mm	250.1mm	487.8mm	281.0mm	137.3mm
Mean maximum temperature	27.4°C	26.2°C	26.1°C	28.5°C	30.7°C	30.2°C	30.6°C	31.3°C	30.9°C	30.4°C	30.4°C	29.3°C
Mean minimum temperature	20.7°C	21.0°C	20.9°C	22.3°C	22.7°C	23.9°C	24.3°C	24.1°C	23.8°C	23.7°C	23.1°C	21.8°C
Average temperature	24.1°C	23.6°C	23.5°C	25.4°C	26.7°C	27.1°C	27.5°C	27.7°C	27.4°C	27.1°C	26.8°C	25.6°C
Average Relative humidity	77.3%	77.8%	74.1%	71.2%	66.4%	74.5%	75.0%	76.8%	77.4%	79.8%	78.2%	76.1%
Average hours of sunshine/day	8.3	8.4	7.9	8.0	9.5	6.5	8.1	7.8	6.7	5.9	6.5	7.7
Average evaporation per day	3.5mm	4.5mm	4.3mm	4.5mm	6.2mm	5.0mm	4.9mm	4.6mm	4.4mm	N/A	N/A	3.5mm
Average daily run of wind	94.5km	139.7km	109.5km	121.1km	117.2km	131.2km	97.4km	68.6km	56.4km	53.1km	64.2km	82.0km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION OF ST. LUCIA (1843 – 2010)

TABLE 2.1

YEAR	POPULATION	YEAR	POPULATION	YEAR	POPULATION
1843	20,694	1901	49,883	1980	113,409
1851	24,185	1911	48,637	1991	133,38
1861	26,674	1921	51,505	2001	157,775
1871	31,610	1946	70,113	2010	165,595
1881	38,551	1960	86,18		
1891	42,220	1970	100,893		

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORTS

ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY DISTRICT (2010 – 2017)

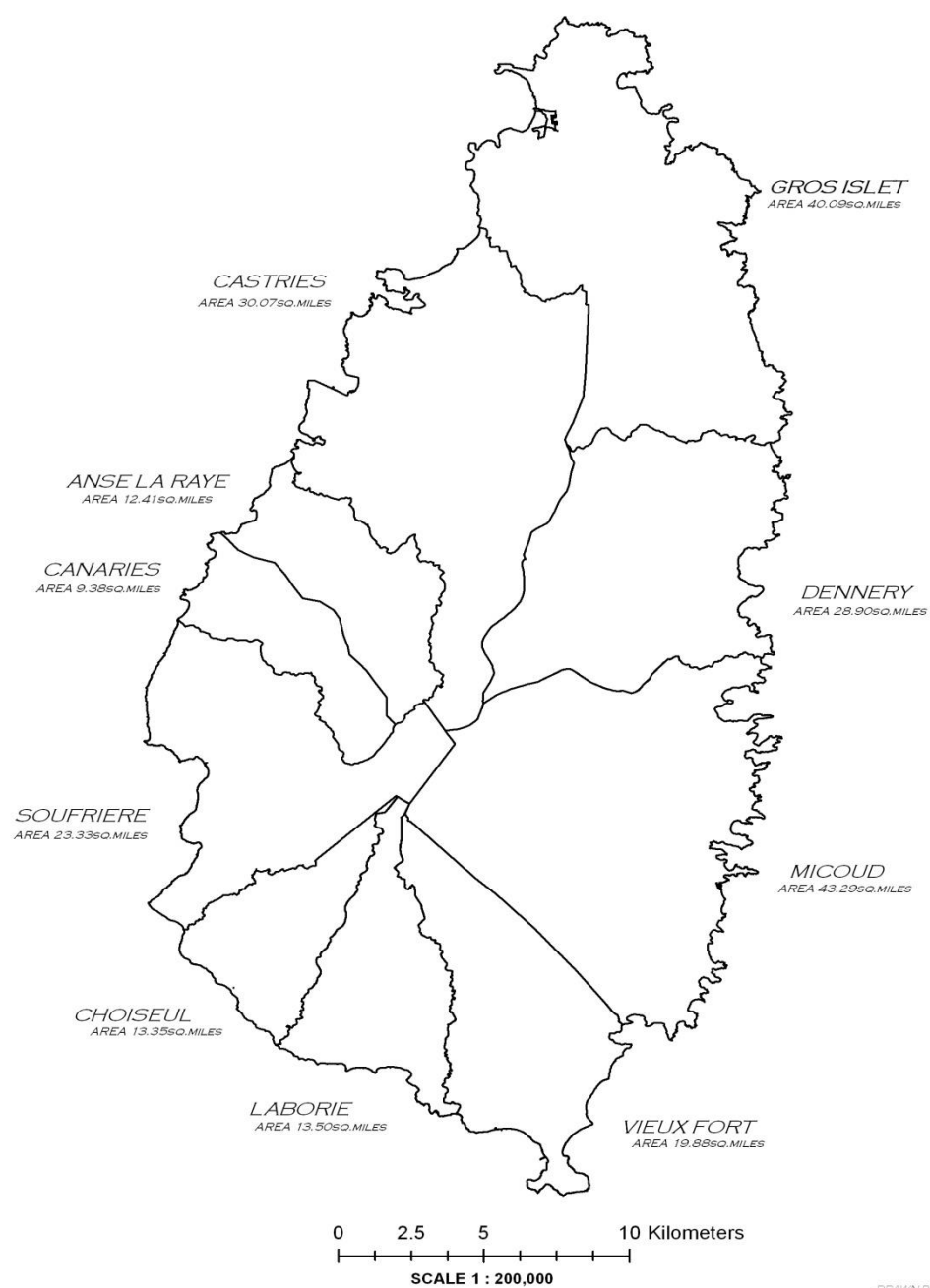
TABLE 2.2

AREA	2010R	2011R	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
All Castries	65,656	66,262	..	..	..	..	..	..
Castries City	4,173	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Castries Sub-Urban	17,938	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Castries Rural	43,545	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Anse-La-Raye	6,247	6,305	..	..	..	..	..	..
Canaries	2,044	2,063	..	..	..	..	..	..
Soufriere	8,472	8,550	..	..	..	..	..	..
Choiseul	6,098	6,154	..	..	..	..	..	..
Laborie	6876	6,763	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vieux-Fort	16,284	16,434	..	..	..	..	..	..
Micoud	16,284	16,434	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dennerly	12,599	12,715	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gros-Islet	25,210	25,443	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	165,770	167,366	169,170	170,745	172,623	174,256	175,819	177,301

SOURCE: REVISED FROM CENSUS 210 FIGURES.

FIGURE 2

POPULATION BY DISTRICT 2011



POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

REVISED ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND FIVE-YEAR AGE GROUPS

(2012 - 2014)

TABLE 2.3

AGE GROUP	2012			2013			2014		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	5,556	5,399	10,955	5,590	5,608	11,198	5,393	5,217	10,610
5 - 9	6,190	5,911	12,11	6,042	5,825	11,867	5,886	5,637	11,523
10 - 14	6,932	6,805	13,737	6,788	6,624	13,412	6,642	6,433	13,075
15 - 19	8,026	7,688	15,713	7,934	7,657	15,591	7,526	7,328	14,854
20 - 24	7,424	7,290	14,714	7,739	7,529	15,268	7,839	7,584	15,424
25 - 29	6,88	7,009	13,817	6,868	7,026	13,894	7,093	7,211	14,305
30 - 34	6,476	6,412	12,889	6,483	6,476	12,959	6,773	6,857	13,629
35 - 39	6,113	6,232	12,345	6,120	6,171	12,291	6,419	6,334	12,753
40 - 44	6,115	6,38	12,423	6,026	6,291	12,317	6,233	6,333	12,565
45 - 49	5,884	5,923	11,807	5,923	6,029	11,952	6,108	6,195	12,304
50 - 54	5,138	5,105	10,243	5,293	5,286	10,579	5,547	5,496	11,043
55 - 59	3,798	3,98	7,704	4,027	4,128	8,155	4,359	4,433	8,791
60 - 64	2,911	3,044	5,956	2,988	3,160	6,148	3,141	3,309	6,450
65 - 69	2,253	2,499	4,753	2,317	2,576	4,893	2,419	2,661	5,080
70 - 74	1,766	2,009	3,775	1,785	2,076	3,861	1,801	2,124	3,925
75 - 79	1,203	1,517	2,721	1,230	1,572	2,802	1,255	1,600	2,855
80 & OVER	1,270	2,250	3,520	1242	2,244	3,486	1206	2,231	3,437
TOTAL	83,861	85,309	169,170	84,368	86,377	170,745	85,639	86,984	172,623

R Revised P Provisional E Estimated

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

REVISED ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND FIVE-YEAR AGE GROUPS

(2015 - 2017)

TABLE 2.3

AGE GROUP	2015			2016			2017		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	5,330	5,156	10,485	5,247	5,090	10,336	5,299	5,151	10,450
5 - 9	5,778	5,539	11,317	5,734	5,483	11,217	5,592	5,338	10,930
10 - 14	6,513	6,261	12,775	6,374	6,100	12,474	6,220	5,945	12,165
15 - 19	7,247	7,112	14,359	6,374	6,100	12,474	6,220	5,945	12,165
20 - 24	7,963	7,671	15,634	7,008	6,905	13,913	6,821	6,713	13,534
25 - 29	7,230	7,285	14,515	7,973	7,672	15,645	7,861	7,587	15,448
30 - 34	6,914	7,073	13,987	7,376	7,369	14,745	7,549	7,479	15,028
35 - 39	6,574	6,422	12,996	7,059	7,261	14,320	7,192	7,397	14,589
40 - 44	6,288	6,336	12,624	6,717	6,543	13,260	6,844	6,699	13,543
45 - 49	6,198	6,290	12,488	6,357	6,346	12,703	6,446	6,364	12,811
50 - 54	5,707	5,669	11,376	6,276	6,349	12,625	6,333	6,378	12,711
55 - 59	4,640	4,688	9,328	5,840	5,831	11,671	5,953	5,981	11,935
60 - 64	3,287	3,474	6,761	4,897	4,922	9,819	5,123	5,131	10,255
65 - 69	2,511	2,747	5,258	3,465	3,667	7,133	3,681	3,888	7,569
70 - 74	1,827	2,185	4,013	2,603	2,840	5,443	2,693	2,940	5,633
75 - 79	1,279	1,642	2,921	1,865	2,249	4,114	1,916	2,314	4,230
80 - 84	713	1,108	1,821	1,296	1,684	2,981	1,309	1,727	3,036
85 & OVER	473	1,127	1,599	1,173	2,246	3,419	1,169	2,265	3,433
TOTAL	86,472	87,786	174,257	87,261	88,558	175,819	88,003	89,298	177,301

R Revised P Provisional E Estimated

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

POPULATION ESTIMATES, BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES (2013 – 2017)

TABLE 2.4

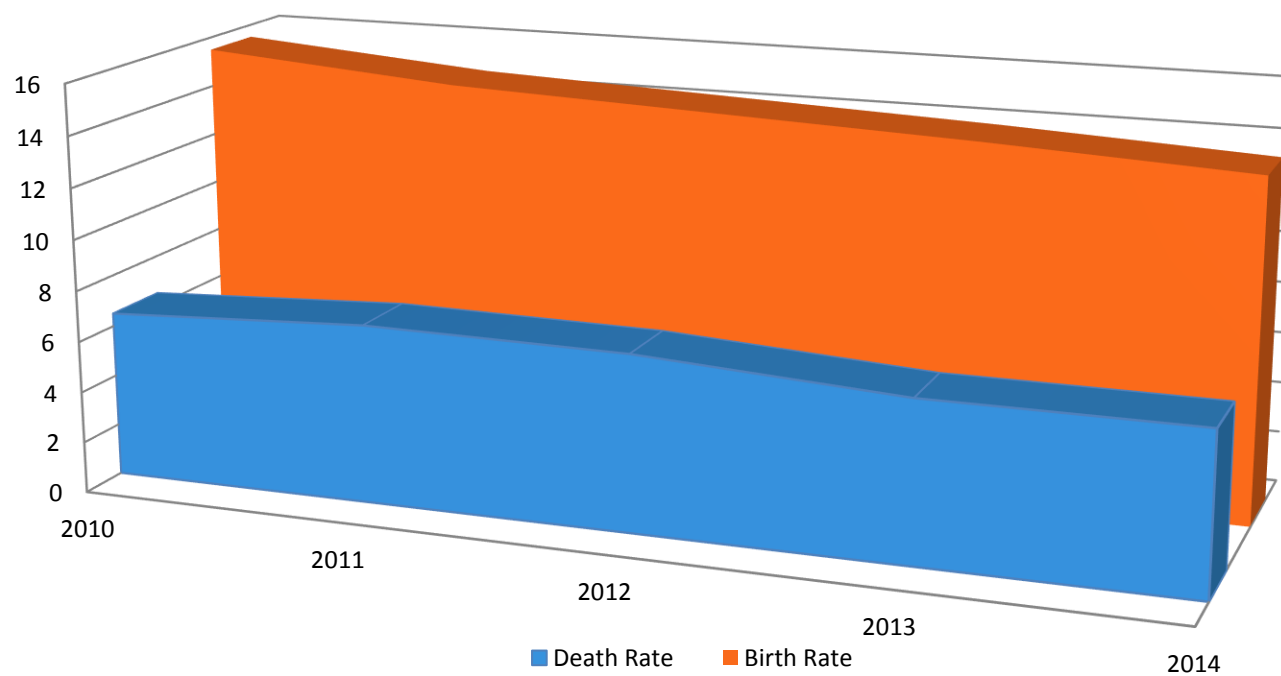
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Population Estimates (1)	170,875	172,623	174,257	175,819	177,301
Population growth Rate	1.00	1.01	0.94	..	..
<u>LIVE BIRTHS</u>					
Male	1,083	1,023	..	..	..
Female	1,092	1,003	..	..	..
TOTAL	2,175	2,026	..	..	..
Illegitimate Births	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A
Birth Rate (per 1,000 of pop.)	12.7	11.7	..	..	..
<u>STILL BIRTHS</u>					
Male	..	..	..	..	..
Female	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	32	..	..	..	..
<u>DEATHS</u>					
Male	626	751	..	..	..
Female	498	571	..	..	..
TOTAL	1,113	1358*	..	..	..
<u>INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR</u>					
Of which - Male	20	21	..	..	..
Female	13	8	..	..	..
TOTAL	33	29	..	..	..
Death Rate (per 1,000 of pop.)	6.5	7.9	..	..	..
MARRIAGES	511	494	..	..	..
DIVORCES	52	106	..	..	..
(1) MID-YEAR ESTIMATES BASED ON CENSUS FIGURES					

* 2014 deaths total included 36 not stated deaths

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 3

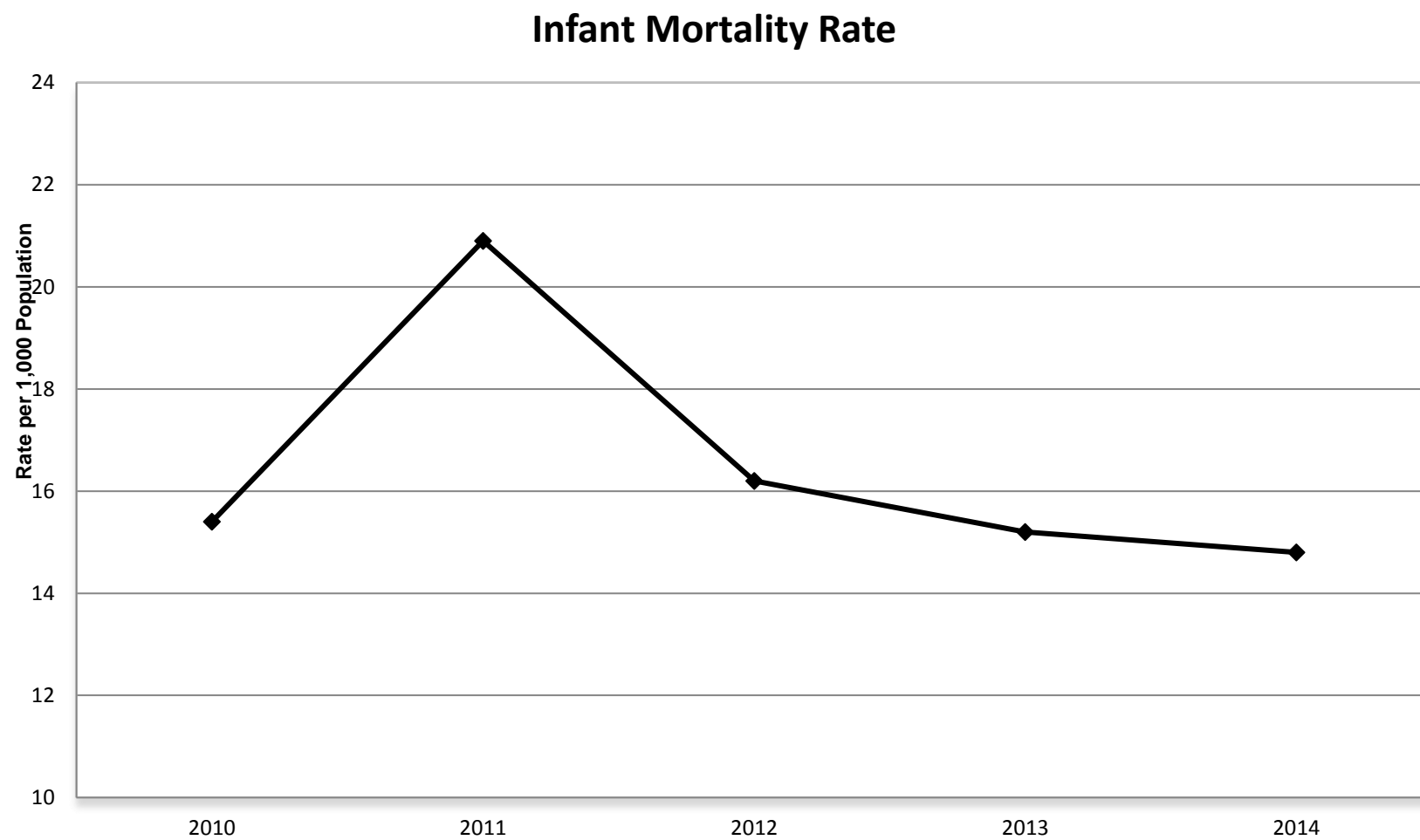
BIRTH RATE AND DEATH RATE, 2010 – 2014



SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 4

INFANT MORTALITY RATE, 2010 – 2014



SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

REGISTERED BIRTHS, DEATHS & MID-YEAR POPULATION (1975 - 2017)

TABLE 2.5

PERIOD	LIVE-BIRTHS			INFANT DEATHS			TOTAL DEATHS			POPULATION
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
1975	2,074	1,977	4,051	90	63	153	450	405	855	108,431
1976	1,983	1,937	3,920	72	50	122	441	452	893	109,844
1977	2,137	1,990	4,127	62	29	91	424	391	815	111,257
1978	2,032	1,997	4,029	66	49	115	394	387	781	112,670
1979	1,941	1,867	3,808	74	54	128	439	411	850	114,083
1980	1,981	1,963	3,944	53	43	96	389	454	843	115,499
1981	2,008	1,852	3,860	47	45	92	406	437	843	117,360
1982	2,065	1,980	4,045	50	42	92	410	435	845	119,360
1983	2,024	2,045	4,069	53	53	106	407	388	795	121,083
1984	1,993	2,647	4,040	43	28	71	386	354	740	122,944
1985	2,108	2,115	4,223	53	47	100	439	385	824	124,805
1986	1,953	1,954	3,907	48	36	84	432	411	843	126,666
1987	1,999	1,917	3,916	43	35	78	471	463	934	128,527
1988	1,792	1,851	3,643	40	29	69	465	437	902	130,388
1989	1,857	1,795	3,652	35	23	58	438	444	882	132,249
1990	1,785	1,797	3,582	39	33	72	468	406	874	134,110
1991	1,943	1,809	3,752	49	20	69	445	421	866	135,975
1992	1,950	1,811	3,761	48	35	83	494	425	919	138,151
1993	1,810	1,746	3,556	29	30	59	477	430	907	139,909
1994	1,897	1,787	3,684	25	16	41	462	453	915	142,689
1995	1,936	1,769	3,705	29	14	43	507	433	940	145,437
1996	1,628	1,671	3,299	23	32	55	487	463	950	147,047
1997	1,768	1,676	3,444	33	25	58	455	521	976	149,621
1998	1,506	1,444	2,950	26	22	48	536	440	976	151,972
1999	1,497	1,500	2,997	25	17	42	515	466	981	153,703
2000	1,472	1,368	2,904	21	17	38	58	433	941	155,996
2001	1,405	1,383	2,788	16	21	37	531	467	998	157,775
2002	1,330	1,268	2,598	17	19	36	512	448	960	158,644
2003	1,270	1,216	2,486	16	21	37	584	462	1,046	159,513
2004	1,243	1,141	2,384	22	23	45	598	516	1,114	160,382
2005	1,137	1,161	2,298	30	19	49	627	483	1,110	161,250
2006	1,203	1,058	2,261	22	27	49	570	459	1,029	162,119
2007	1,163	1,028	2,191	20	17	37	615	414	1,029	162,988
2008	1,074	1,136	2,210	23	16	39	556	466	1,022	163,857
2009	1,111	1,081	2,192	18	19	37	540	414	954	164,726
2010	919	957	1,876	13	16	29	550	413	963	165,770
2011	1,011	990	20,01	23	19	42	609	500	1,109	167,366
2012	1,009	997	2,006	18	16	34	630	554	1,184	169,170
2013	1,083	1,092	2,175	25	24	49	631	498	1,129	170,745
2014	1023	1003	2,026	21	8	29	751	571	1358*	172,623
2015	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174,257
2016	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	175,819
2017	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	177,301

Population estimates revised as a result of 2001 and 2010 Population Census
SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP (2012 - 2013)

TABLE 2.6

AGE GROUP	2012 P			2013 P		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year	17	17	34	25	24	49
1 - 4	3	5	8	3	0	3
5 - 9	3	2	5	3	2	5
10 - 14	2	2	4	2	3	5
15 - 19	7	4	11	8	6	14
20 - 24	11	4	15	14	8	22
25 - 29	18	3	21	15	4	19
30 - 34	17	9	26	22	7	29
35 - 39	17	7	24	13	4	17
40 - 44	31	23	54	31	10	41
45 - 49	31	19	50	28	16	44
50 - 54	42	33	75	50	24	74
55 - 59	30	24	54	40	25	65
60 - 64	45	30	75	52	26	78
65 - 69	55	26	81	54	35	89
70 - 74	62	32	94	56	40	96
75 - 79	68	64	132	62	38	100
80 - 84	53	74	127	61	64	125
85 & OVER	117	175	292	92	162	254
Not Stated	1	1	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	630	554	1,184	631	498	1,129

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP (2014 - 2015)

TABLE 2.6

AGE GROUP	2014			2015		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year	23	7	30	..	..	..
1 - 4	0	0	0	..	..	..
5 - 9	1	0	1	..	..	..
10 - 14	4	1	5	..	..	..
15 - 19	10	6	16	..	..	..
20 - 24	8	2	10	..	..	..
25 - 29	18	8	26	..	..	..
30 - 34	16	8	24	..	..	..
35 - 39	23	10	33	..	..	..
40 - 44	18	18	36	..	..	..
45 - 49	46	22	68	..	..	..
50 - 54	45	24	69	..	..	..
55 - 59	55	22	77	..	..	..
60 - 64	61	30	91	..	..	..
65 - 69	71	51	122	..	..	..
70 - 74	76	42	118	..	..	..
75 - 79	78	64	142	..	..	..
80 - 84	79	80	159	..	..	..
85 & OVER	119	176	295	..	..	..
Not Stated	..	..	36	..	..	..
TOTAL	751	571	1358	..	..	..

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2013

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Age 15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Age 16	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Age 17	63	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Age 18	68	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Age 19	87	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
20 - 24	352	159	59	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	589
25 - 29	194	191	103	34	21	0	4	0	0	0	547
30 - 34	85	140	86	41	25	10	7	2	1	0	397
35 - 39	39	69	63	29	29	23	7	8	5	1	273
40 - 44	7	174	16	10	7	5	7	1	3	0	70
45 & Over	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
ALL AGES	936	606	332	129	84	39	26	11	10	2	2,175

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2014 P

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Age 15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Age 16	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Age 17	44	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Age 18	77	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Age 19	84	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
20 - 24	306	146	70	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	536
25 - 29	163	166	84	36	21	7	3	1	0	0	481
30 - 34	97	138	79	40	27	6	3	1	0	0	391
35 - 39	41	60	49	41	30	10	7	4	2	1	245
40 - 44	7	14	14	10	5	6	3	1	1	3	64
45 & Over	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	8
ALL AGES	867	567	31	139	89	30	17	8	4	4	2,026

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2015 P

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15

Age 15

Age 16

Age 17

Age 18

Age 19

20 - 24

25 - 29

30 - 34

35 - 39

40 - 44

45 & Over

ALL AGES

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2016 P

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15

Age 15

Age 16

Age 17

Age 18

Age 19

20 - 24

25 - 29

30 - 34

35 - 39

40 - 44

45 & Over

ALL AGES

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2017 P

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15

Age 15

Age 16

Age 17

Age 18

Age 19

20 - 24

25 - 29

30 - 34

35 - 39

40 - 44

45 & Over

ALL AGES

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS (2005R – 2006P)

TABLE 2.8A

MALE						
AGE X	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation of Life at Age X	
	q		l		e	
	n x		x		x	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
Under 1 Year	0.1820	0.02357	100,000	100,00	69.87	69.77
1 - 4	0.00328	0.0152	98,180	97,643	70.15	70.43
5 - 9	0.00216	0.0156	97,858	97,494	66.37	66.54
10 - 14	0.00209	0.00249	97,647	97,342	61.51	61.64
15 - 19	0.00593	0.00532	97,442	97,100	56.64	56.79
20 - 24	0.0814	0.00931	96,864	96,584	51.96	52.8
25 - 29	0.1502	0.1373	96,075	95,685	47.37	47.54
30 - 34	0.1424	0.1184	94,632	94,371	43.05	43.17
35 - 39	0.1859	0.1916	93,284	93,254	38.64	38.66
40 - 44	0.02409	0.02383	91,551	91,467	34.32	34.36
45 - 49	0.02629	0.02559	89,345	89,287	30.11	30.14
50 - 54	0.03403	0.03395	86,996	87,003	25.85	25.87
55 - 59	0.05976	0.05947	84,036	84,049	21.67	21.69
60 - 64	0.10747	0.11653	79,14	79,051	17.89	17.90
65 - 69	0.14116	0.14800	70,522	69,838	14.74	14.93
70 - 74	0.19120	0.18273	60,567	59502	11.76	12.09
75 - 79	0.33629	0.31050	48,987	48629	8.95	9.24
80 - 84	0.38710	0.38055	32,513	33,530	7.21	7.27
85 & Over	1.00000	1.00000	19,927	20,770	5.19	5.20

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS (2005R – 2006P)

TABLE 2.8 B

FEMALE						
AGE X	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation of Life at Age X	
	q		l		e	
	n x		x		x	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
Under 1 Year	0.1760	0.02232	100,00	100,000	75.69	75.67
1 - 4	0.00272	0.00322	98,240	97,768	76.04	76.38
5 - 9	0.018	0.00067	97,973	97,453	72.24	72.62
10 - 14	0.0116	0.0117	97,867	97,388	67.32	67.67
15 - 19	0.0169	0.0150	97,753	97,274	62.39	62.74
20 - 24	0.00269	0.0031	97,588	97,128	57.49	57.84
25 - 29	0.00287	0.00236	97,326	96,836	52.64	53.00
30 - 34	0.00796	0.00630	97,046	96,68	47.78	48.12
35 - 39	0.00626	0.00653	96,274	95,999	43.15	43.41
40 - 44	0.1076	0.00993	95,671	95,372	38.40	38.68
45 - 49	0.1283	0.1211	94,642	94,425	33.79	34.04
50 - 54	0.02824	0.02851	93,428	93,281	29.20	29.43
55 - 59	0.03343	0.03427	90,789	90,621	24.98	25.22
60 - 64	0.07187	0.06996	87,754	87,516	20.75	21.03
65 - 69	0.09856	0.8141	81,447	81,393	17.17	17.42
70 - 74	0.12643	0.12525	73,419	74,767	13.77	13.74
75 - 79	0.23057	0.21206	64,137	65,402	10.40	10.35
80 - 84	0.27720	0.28959	49,349	51,533	7.77	7.46
85 & Over	1.00000	1.00000	35,669	36,610	4.79	4.49

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

HEALTH

NUMBER OF HOSPITALS/INSTITUTIONS BY BED CAPACITY, ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES (Revised) 2013 - 2017

TABLE 3.1

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Hospitals	6	6	6	6	6
Bed Capacity *	162	162	162	162	162
Admissions *	7,667	8,153	8612	9,117	9,234
Discharges including deaths*	8,589	9,127	9342	9,936	8,914
Health Centers	33	33	33	33	33

* Data is for Victoria Hospital only

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DOCTORS, DENTISTS AND NURSES (Revised) 2013 - 2017

TABLE 3.2

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
*Doctors	433	478	..	..	..
*Dentists	54	55	..	..	..
**Nurses	..	..	..	..	..

SOURCE: *Information obtained from the Saint Lucia Medical & Dental Council
This table includes residents of Saint Lucia (Local Practitioners) as well as Interns, Visiting and Volunteer Practitioners.

** Ministry of Health

HEALTH

REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2013 – 2017)

TABLE 3.3

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Adenovirus	4	2	2	1	14
AIDS	0	0	2	3	15
Aspiration Pneumonia	1	0	0	0	0
Bronchitis	0	0	43	7	3
Chicken Pox	0	0	0	2	1
Chikungunya	0	0	9	18	4
COPD	0	0	7	5	16
Croup	0	0	5	1	2
Dengue	282	11	58	130	105
E. Coli	0	1	3	6	3
Encephalitis	0	0	0	2	1
Enteritis	0	0	28	21	13
Enterobacter	0	0	3	0	0
Enterovirus	0	0	0	0	13
ESBL	0	2	0	0	0
Food Poisoning	0	0	2	0	0
Gastroenteritis	0	0	297	107	173
Gonorrhoea	0	0	0	0	3
Hepatitis	0	0	7	10	6
HIV Infection	65	53	46	42	44
HTLV +	0	0	2	0	0
IFA +	1	0	1	0	0
Influenza	0	3	9	11	56
Influenza B	1	0	0	0	0
Influenza A (H1N1)	1	1	0	0	0
Klebsilla Pneumonia	2	0	2	0	0
Laryngitis	0	0	3	0	0
Leptospirosis	29	14	28	27	50
LRTI	0	0	198	97	103
Malaria	1	1	1	1	2
Meningitis	2	0	10	13	12
Mononucleosis	0	0	1	0	0
MRSA	7	5	9	31	23
Para Influenza	9	2	2	0	0

CONTINUED

HEALTH

REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2013 – 2017)

TABLE 3.3 (CONTINUED)

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Pertussis	0	0	16	2	0
Pharyngitis	0	0	141	26	5
Pneumonia	0	0	445	96	78
Pneumonia UI	1	0	0	0	0
Pseudomonas	1	0	0	0	0
PTB	0	0	18	13	11
Rhinovirus	20	0	2	0	0
Rotavirus	1	5	17	0	3
RSV	1	0	3	17	7
Salmonellosis	0	0	1	5	10
Scabies	0	0	1	0	2
Scarlet Fever	0	0	0	1	0
Shigella	0	0	1	0	1
Shigellosis	0	0	1	0	0
Staph Aureus	1	1	0	0	0
Syphilis	0	0	0	3	8
Tracheitis	0	0	3	0	0
Typhoid	0	0	0	0	1
URTI	0	0	99	83	48
Whooping Cough	0	0	2	5	0
Zika	0	0	0	47	4
TOTAL	368	100	1,519	834	840

SOURCE: EPIDEMIOLOGY UNIT, MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2004 R

TABLE 3.4

		Under 1		1-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL	
CAUSE OF DEATH		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	4	19	24	-	1	30	30
II.	NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	6	8	22	27	77	35	1	-	109	72
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	6	6	3	9	19	-	1	24	31
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	3
V.	MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	1	1	12	4	-	-	18	6
VII.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	13	8	52	24	113	157	1	1	182	195
VIII.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	-	9	4	37	45	1	-	53	52
IX.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	7	6	5	-	-	15	14
X.	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	6	8	19	13	-	-	30	24
XI.	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
XII.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	3
XIII.	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV.	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
XV.	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	21	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	24
XVI.	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	2	1	38	39	-	6	47	46
XVII.	EXTERNAL CAUSES	-	-	2	-	3	-	14	1	34	4	9	3	7	7	-	-	69	15
ALL CAUSES		22	23	3	4	9	5	20	9	89	33	121	84	340	353	4	9	609	520

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2005 P

TABLE 3.4

		Under 1		1-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL	
CAUSE OF DEATH		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	3	6	6	23	32	1	-	35	44
II.	NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	9	9	18	20	70	21	1	-	109	72
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	2	7	9	20	22	-	-	24	31
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	3
V.	MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	1	4	3	3	4	-	-	18	6
VII.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	12	5	48	27	129	140	1	2	182	195
VIII.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	2	12	9	42	36	1	1	53	52
IX.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	10	3	-	-	16	5
X.	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	8	1	11	3	-	-	23	9
XI.	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
XII.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	4
XIII.	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV.	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
XV.	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	22	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	14
XVI.	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	6	2	27	46	2	2	41	52
XVII.	EXTERNAL CAUSES	-	-	-	2	2	4	22	2	32	-	11	3	5	1	-	1	72	13
ALL CAUSES		28	18	2	5	5	4	27	6	88	34	128	83	341	325	1	-	625	482

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2006 P

TABLE 3.4

CAUSE OF DEATH		Under 1		1-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	7	7	22	26	-	-	33	37
II	NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	26	18	67	33	-	-	97	54
III	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	10	-	8	14	-	-	22	15
IV	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	2
V	MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
VI	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	4	2	3	3	8	2	-	-	16	9
VII	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	13	10	31	33	110	132	2	3	160	180
VIII	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	9	3	32	30	1	-	45	36
IX	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	13	5	4	9	-	-	20	17
X	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	3	8	5	-	-	15	9
XI	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3
XIII	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
XV	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	19	25	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	26
XVI	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	2	10	3	42	48	1	3	62	60
XVII	EXTERNAL CAUSES	1	-	-	1	3	-	19	2	27	1	11	2	6	2	-	-	67	8
ALL CAUSES		22	27	2	6	6	-	26	8	67	27	127	78	306	305	4	7	562	457

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
ALL CAUSES		927	1,039	974	1,092	969	1,159
I.	CERTAIN INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES (A00-B99)	21	37	33	44	32	40
	Intestinal Infectious diseases (A00-A09)	1	2	-	3	2	-
	Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	6	-	1	1	-	1
	Certain zoonotic bacterial diseases (A20-A28)	1	-	1	2	3	1
	Tetanus (A33-A35)	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Septicaemia (A41)	10	31	18	27	6	28
	Other Bacterial diseases (A48-49)	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Syphilis (A50-A53)	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Viral infections of the central nervous system (A80-A89)	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Arthropod-borne viral fevers & viral haemorrhagic fevers (A90-A99)	-	-	-	-	3	-
	Viral hepatitis (B15-B19)	-	-	1	-	2	1
	HIV disease (B20-B24)	1	1	7	5	13	-
	Other viral disease (B25-B34)	-	-	3	2	1	5
	Mycoses (B35-B49)	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Protozoal diseases (B50-B64)	1	-	-	-	-	3
	Helminthiasis (B65-B83)	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents (B95-B98)	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Other infectious diseases (B99-B99)	-	-	1	-	1	-
II.	NEOPLASMS(C00-D48)	180	184	170	171	153	262
	Malignant Neoplasms (C00-C97)	168	176	166	168	149	249
	In situ Neoplasms (D00-D09)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Benign Neoplasms (D10-D36)	3	8	1	1	1	5
	Neoplasms of uncertain or unknown behaviour (D37-D48)	9	-	3	2	3	8
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES (E00-E90)	88	104	106	142	138	104
	Disorders of thyroid gland (E00-E07)	1	1	-	2	1	2
	Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	76	83	100	119	128	84
	Other disorders of glucose regulation & pancreatic internal secretion (E15-E16)	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Disorders of other endocrine glands (E20-E35)	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Malnutrition (E40-E46)	2	5	1	4	1	-
CONTINUED							

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
	Other nutritional deficiencies (E50-E64)	1	-	-	1	1	2
	Obesity and other hyperalimentation (E65-E68)	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Metabolic disorders (E70-E90)	6	14	5	16	6	13
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS & DISORDERS INVOLVING THE IMMUNE MECHANISM (D50-D89)	10	7	10	4	11	9
	Nutritional Anaemias (D50-D53)	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Haemolytic Anaemias (D55-D59)	2	2	7	1	6	1
	Aplastic and other Anaemias (D60-D64)	1	1	1	2	4	4
	Coagulation defects, purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions (D65-D69)	3	-	-	-	-	1
	Certain disorders involving the immune mechanism (D80-D89)	3	4	2	1	1	2
V.	MENTAL AND BEHAVIOURAL DISORDERS (F00-F99)	10	6	3	2	3	0
		-	-	-	-	-	-
	Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders (F00-F09)	8	1	2	-	-	-
	Mental and behavioral disorders due to psychoactive substance use (F10-F19)	2	3	-	2	3	-
	Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders (F20-F29)	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Mental retardation (F70-F79)	-	1	-	-	-	-
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM (G00-G99)	14	18	13	13	12	20
	Inflammatory disease of the central nervous system (G00-G09)	-	4	1	1	-	4
	Systemic atrophies primarily affecting the central nervous system (G10-G14)	-	1	2	2	-	2
	Extrapyramidal and movement disorders (G20-G26)	3	2	1	1	2	2
	Other degenerative diseases of the nervous system (G30-G32)	-	-	1	2	4	3
	Demyelinating diseases of the central nervous system (G35-G37)	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Episodic and paroxysmal disorders (G40-G47)	2	3	6	2	4	4
	Polyneuropathies and other disorders of the peripheral nervous system (G60-G64)	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Diseases of the myoneural junction and muscle (G70-G73)	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Cerebral palsy and other paralytic syndromes (G80-G83)	4	4	1	1	2	1
	Other disorders of the nervous system (G90-G99)	4	3	1	2	-	1

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
VII.	DISEASES OF THE EYE AND ADNEXA (H00-H59)	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIII.	DISEASES OF THE EAR AND MASTOID PROCESS (H60-H62)	0	0	0	0	0	0
IX.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (I00-I99)	277	337	328	388	269	369
	Chronic rheumatic heart diseases (I05-I09)	1	2	3	-	1	4
	Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	52	78	98	11	49	72
	Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	46	60	37	70	47	69
	Pulmonary heart disease and diseases of pulmonary circulation (I26-I28)	10	16	17	28	14	12
	Other forms of heart disease (I30-I52)	60	65	41	68	55	51
	Cerebrovascular diseases (I60-I69)	98	105	18	18	87	139
	Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries (I70-I79)	8	8	17	10	14	17
	Diseases of veins, lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes, not elsewhere classified (I80-I89)	2	3	7	3	2	5
X.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (J00-J99)	85	86	58	74	64	73
	Influenza and pneumonia (J09-J18)	35	42	21	17	11	23
	Other acute lower respiratory infections (J20-J22)	1	4	1	1	7	11
	Other diseases of upper respiratory infections (J30-J39)	1	1	-	-	-	1
	Chronic lower respiratory diseases (J40-J47)	30	19	26	38	28	24
	Lung diseases due to external agents (J60-J70)	3	5	2	4	4	1
	Other respiratory diseases principally affecting the interstitium (J80-J86)	10	3	4	4	4	4
	Other diseases of pleura (J90-J94)	5	3	1	1	1	1
	Other diseases of the respiratory system (J95-J99)	-	9	3	9	9	8
XI.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (K00-K93)	41	43	41	37	34	45
	Diseases of the oesophagus, stomach and duodenum (K20-K31)	8	8	6	7	7	8
	Diseases of appendix (K35-K38)	2	-	1	-	-	-
	Hernia (K40-K46)	-	-	1	3	1	1
	Noninfective enteritis and colitis (K50-K52)	-	-	1	1	3	1
	Other diseases of intestines (K55-K63)	7	12	7	3	3	7

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
	Diseases of peritoneum (K65-K67)	-	-	3	1	-	-
	Diseases of the liver (K70-K76)	18	11	16	21	16	22
	Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract and pancreas (K80-K87)	4	5	2	-	3	2
	Other diseases of the digestive system (K90-K93)	2	7	4	1	1	4
XII.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE (L00-L99)	11	4	6	13	8	26
	Infections of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L00-L8)	2	-	-	-	-	3
	Bullous disorders (L10-L14)	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Urticaria and erythema (L50-L54)	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Other disorders of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L80-L99)	8	3	6	13	8	22
XIII.	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE (M00-M99)	5	4	3	1	4	3
	Inflammatory polyarthropathies (M05-M14)	1	-	-	-	1	-
	Systemic connective tissue disorders (M30-M36)	4	3	3	-	2	2
	Spondylopathies (M45-M49)	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Other osseopathies (M86-M90)	-	-	-	-	1	1
XIV.	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM (N00-N99)	21	24	11	34	34	30
	Glomerular diseases (N00-N8)	1	-	2	-	-	2
	Renal tubulo-interstitial diseases (N10-N16)	2	2	1	1	3	2
	Renal failure (N17-N19)	14	8	3	13	11	9
	Urolithiasis (N20-N23)	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Other disorders of kidney and ureter (N25-N29)	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Other diseases of urinary system (N30-N39)	4	10	3	8	9	11
	Hyperplasia of prostate (N40)	-	3	-	7	5	2
	Inflammatory diseases of prostate (N41)	-	-	-	-	1	3
	Other disorders of prostate (N42)	-	-	1	5	3	1
	Salpingitis and oophoritis (N70)	-	-	1	-	-	-
CONTINUED							

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
XIV.	PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM (O00-O99)	2	5	0	3	1	1
		-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pregnancy with abortive outcome (O00-O08)	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Oedema, proteinuria and hypertensive disorders in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (O10-O16)	1	-	-	1	1	-
	Maternal care related to the fetus and amniotic cavity and possible delivery problems (O30-O48)	-	3	-	1	-	-
	Complications of labour and delivery (O60-O75)	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Complications predominantly related to the puerperium (O85-O92)	1					
XVI.	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD (P00-P96)	20	35	43	23	36	30
		-	-	11	1	2	1
	Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by complications of pregnancy, labour and delivery (P00-P04)	-	-	11	1	2	1
	Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth (P05-P08)	4	3	5	2	3	2
	Birth trauma (P10-P15)	-	-	1	-	1	-
	Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period (P20-P29)	8	16	14	16	19	22
	Infections specific to the perinatal period (P35-P39)	2	3	1	4	9	2
	Haemorrhagic and haematological disorders of fetus and newborn (P50-P61)	1	2	-	-	1	-
	Digestive system disorders of fetus and newborn (P75-P78)	1	-	1	-	1	-
	Conditions involving the integument and temperature regulation of fetus and newborn (P80-P83)	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other disorders originating in the perinatal period (P90-P96)	4	10	10	-	-	3
XVII.	CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS, DEFORMATIONS AND CHROMOSOMAL ABNORMALITIES (Q00-Q99)	10	7	10	10	5	10
		1	-	-	1	-	1
	Congenital malformations of the nervous system (Q00-Q07)	1	-	-	1	-	1
	Congenital malformations of circulatory system (Q20-Q28)	6	2	4	5	2	5
	Congenital malformations of the digestive system (Q38-Q45)	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Congenital malformations of the urinary system (Q60-Q64)	-	-	2	1	-	1
	Congenital malformations and deformations of the musculoskeletal system (Q65-Q79)	-	1	1	-	1	1
	Other congenital malformations (Q80-Q89)	3	3	3	2	1	-
	Chromosomal abnormalities, not elsewhere classified (Q90-Q99)	-	1	-	-	1	1

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
	Symptoms and signs involving the nervous and musculoskeletal systems (R25-R29)	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Symptoms and signs involving the urinary system (R30-R39)	-	-	1	-	-	-
	General symptoms and signs (R50-R69)	25	15	2	4	19	6
	Abnormal findings on examination of blood, without diagnosis (R70-R79)	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ill-defined and unknown causes of mortality (R95-R99)	24	30	22	24	14	21
XIX.	INJURY, POISONING AND CERTAIN OTHER CONSEQUENCES OF EXTERNAL CAUSES (S00-T98)	0	0	0	0	0	0
XX.	EXTERNAL CAUSES OF MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY (V1-Y98)	78	83	113	98	120	104
	Motor vehicle transport accidents (V1-V89, V99, X59)	30	29	32	18	35	28
	Falls (W00-W19)	2	1	2	7	5	2
	Contact with knife, sword or dagger (W26)	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Rifle, shotgun and larger firearm discharge (W33)	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Discharge from other and unspecified firearms (W34)	6	15	-	-	-	1
	Exposure to other and unspecified inanimate mechanical forces (W49)	5	11	-	-	-	1
	Accidental drowning and submersion (W65-W74)	5	10	11	12	3	10
	Other accidental threats to breathing (W75-W84)	10	5	1	2	1	3
	Exposure to electric current, radiation and extreme ambient air temperature and pressure (W85-W99)	-	1	2	1	-	1
	Exposure to smoke, fire and flames (X00-X09)	1	2	7	2	4	-
	Contact with venomous snakes and lizards (X20)	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Exposure to excessive natural heat (X30)	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Accidental poisoning by and exposure to noxious substances (X40-X49)	4	3	1	1	-	2
	Lack of food (X53)	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Intentional self-harm (X60-X84)	1	-	13	4	8	10
	Assault (X85-Y09)	6	4	32	40	44	37
	Event of undetermined intent (Y10-Y34)	2	-	9	10	20	4
	Complications of medical and surgical care (Y40-Y84)	2	2	2	1	-	3

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH & REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY (2001 and 2010)

TABLE 4.1

	% OF WORKING POPULATION	
	2001	2010
AGRICULTURE	13.1%	..
MINING AND QUARRYING	0.2%	..
MANUFACTURING	9.2%	..
ELECTRICITY AND WATER	1.2%	..
CONSTRUCTION	9.2%	..
DISTRIBUTION	17.4%	..
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	12.6%	..
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS	7.2%	..
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	2.4%	..
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES *	27.5%	..
TOTAL	100.0%	..

* - Includes Public Sector Employees

SOURCE: 1980 POPULATION CENSUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE ESTIMATES

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY SEX AND INDUSTRY - 2008

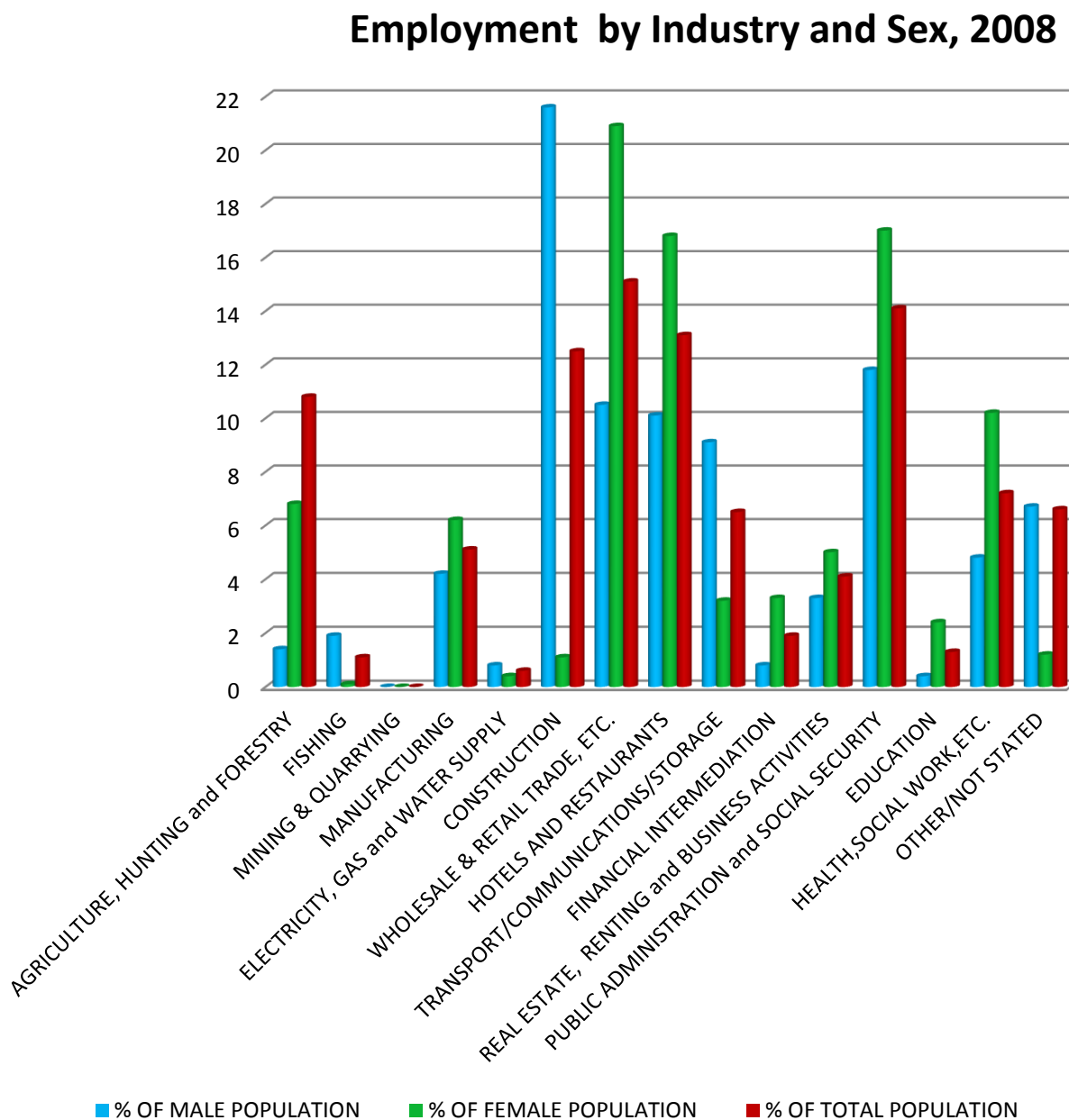
TABLE 4.2

	% OF MALE POPULATION	% OF FEMALE POPULATION	% OF TOTAL POPULATION
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING and FORESTRY	1.4	6.8	10.8
FISHING	1.9	0.1	1.1
MINING & QUARRYING	..	..	..
MANUFACTURING	4.2	6.2	5.1
ELECTRICITY, GAS and WATER SUPPLY	0.8	0.4	0.6
CONSTRUCTION	21.6	1.1	12.5
WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE, ETC.	10.5	20.9	15.1
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	10.1	16.8	13.1
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS/STORAGE	9.1	3.2	6.5
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	0.8	3.3	1.9
REAL ESTATE, RENTING and BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	3.3	5.0	4.1
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION and SOCIAL SECURITY	11.8	17.0	14.1
EDUCATION	0.4	2.4	1.3
HEALTH, SOCIAL WORK,ETC.	4.8	10.2	7.2
OTHER/NOT STATED	6.7	1.2	6.6

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 5

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY, 2008



LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND DISTRICT – 2001

TABLE 4.3

	CASTRIES	ANSE LA RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX-FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	TOTAL
AGRICULTURE	1,194	458	51	542	43	295	702	1,433	1,195	338	6,251
FISHING	69	38	54	73	13	68	127	111	103	33	689
MINING AND QUARRYING	31	4	0	6	2	11	22	16	7	9	18
MANUFACTURING	1,844	120	26	155	21	396	925	584	276	562	4,879
ELECTRICITY AND WATER	356	16	6	24	3	12	64	49	36	99	665
CONSTRUCTION	1,870	229	56	216	8	232	423	597	409	845	4,885
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, ETC	4,773	318	51	315	17	303	824	616	458	1,578	9,253
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	3,607	197	33	574	46	132	286	200	156	1,492	6,723
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS	1,844	98	11	177	11	95	420	247	122	792	3,817
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	642	21	2	20	3	41	90	71	42	338	1,270
REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	1,85	34	10	16	3	32	115	71	76	430	1,872
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY	2,489	133	42	117	20	144	386	340	247	721	4,639
EDUCATION	1,478	18	28	190	20	154	346	358	244	486	3,412
HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	348	8	2	38	2	21	86	57	28	137	727
OTHER COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICE ACTIVITIES	948	86	10	117	10	39	167	126	80	389	1,972
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS	1,16	45	8	65	2	57	109	110	88	402	1,902
EXTRA-TERRITORIAL ORGANISATIONS & BODIES	68	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	25	100
TOTAL	23,662	1,913	392	2,645	224	2,002	5,093	4,988	3,569	8,676	53,164

SOURCE: 201 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND DISTRICT – 2010

TABLE 4.3

	CASTRIES	ANSE LA-RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX- FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS- ISLET	TOTAL
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	1112	413	123	441	478	376	724	1132	1168	431	6398
Mining and quarrying	48	7	0	5	4	18	20	12	4	8	126
Manufacturing	1338	139	36	107	158	203	620	382	259	461	3703
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	217	14	0	10	5	7	53	33	16	88	443
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	179	17	0	17	14	13	30	41	24	64	399
Construction	3009	303	68	321	248	253	535	675	591	1250	7253
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	5158	265	55	371	222	323	118	640	580	1942	10574
Transportation and storage	1511	106	15	133	76	170	504	335	139	627	3616
Accommodation and food service activities	4184	303	77	1029	396	226	520	355	373	1930	9393
Information and communication	649	15	2	19	9	25	74	62	31	367	1253
Financial and insurance activities	885	33	9	48	35	51	122	11	76	518	1878
Real estate activities	62	0	0	2	2	3	10	5	1	80	165
Professional, scientific and technical activities	466	31	6	12	6	15	40	45	26	354	101
Administrative and support service activities	1268	72	22	62	64	45	229	180	183	576	271
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	2874	245	56	212	198	216	594	650	454	1157	6656
Education	1362	95	41	142	143	146	344	347	223	571	3414
Human health and social work activities	863	37	6	80	40	57	176	118	85	276	1738
Arts, entertainment and recreation	330	18	4	85	8	10	48	32	34	218	787
Other service activities	696	38	9	60	27	38	137	124	67	274	1470
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own u	919	78	10	67	48	57	97	142	146	379	1943
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	93	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	6	79	194
NOT STATED	1153	126	37	40	31	114	229	153	149	609	2641
TOTAL	28376	2358	577	3264	2213	2367	6128	5569	4635	12259	67746

SOURCE: 201 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS, CENTRAL STATISITCAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY AGE AND SEX (2013 – 2014)

TABLE 4.4

AGE GROUP	2013				2014			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							
	22.63%	23.75%	24.88%	22.01%	23.77%	25.35%	24.77%	23.61%
15-19 Years	59.00%	63.77%	61.17%	58.39%	73.06%	74.48%	66.40%	69.06%
20-24 "	39.17%	33.36%	36.41%	43.63%	48.20%	47.89%	38.90%	38.75%
25-29 "	23.36%	31.11%	27.50%	27.57%	28.04%	33.13%	24.83%	22.88%
30-34 "	23.98%	20.60%	22.24%	14.17%	17.24%	21.67%	24.20%	20.53%
35-39 "	13.54%	26.67%	19.90%	9.33%	17.11%	20.13%	21.46%	16.71%
40-44 "	17.02%	13.98%	15.49%	18.63%	21.52%	14.35%	14.04%	21.11%
45-49 "	16.54%	17.39%	17.03%	15.90%	13.05%	8.65%	17.03%	19.37%
50-54 "	12.75%	15.64%	14.28%	16.14%	10.27%	12.69%	19.37%	11.87%
55-59 "	10.84%	20.32%	15.17%	12.84%	15.76%	20.64%	11.41%	10.10%
60-64 "	16.01%	7.87%	12.24%	10.33%	15.14%	17.49%	15.35%	8.27%
Over 65 Years	11.76%	12.90%	12.44%	15.39%	16.99%	18.52%	12.00%	15.68%
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							
	21.9%	20.8%	22.6%	20.0%	22.0%	22.2%	17.8%	21.3%
15-19 Years	53.7%	56.5%	50.1%	52.6%	65.9%	75.8%	55.0%	70.8%
20-24 "	39.4%	26.0%	35.3%	45.4%	43.5%	45.3%	28.6%	36.1%
25-29 "	23.7%	25.4%	32.0%	24.1%	30.6%	30.6%	20.8%	17.8%
30-34 "	28.1%	21.9%	23.8%	13.2%	19.6%	14.1%	20.6%	19.3%
35-39 "	14.4%	25.7%	17.5%	9.2%	20.6%	16.4%	8.5%	13.5%
40-44 "	14.0%	6.1%	13.0%	12.6%	16.7%	13.5%	5.3%	19.1%
45-49 "	10.7%	14.7%	13.1%	14.3%	2.0%	2.7%	10.7%	15.6%
50-54 "	15.4%	18.5%	14.5%	9.4%	9.1%	11.4%	17.1%	10.3%
55-59 "	8.6%	19.0%	10.8%	14.6%	15.9%	18.3%	12.8%	8.3%
60-64 "	8.0%	17.2%	11.0%	9.9%	19.5%	21.1%	21.1%	7.5%
Over 65 Years	10.4%	0.0%	22.6%	13.7%	17.8%	13.9%	6.2%	17.4%
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							
	23.4%	26.8%	26.7%	24.2%	25.8%	28.9%	31.9%	26.5%
15-19 Years	65.9%	70.2%	82.8%	64.8%	82.1%	73.3%	81.2%	66.8%
20-24 "	38.9%	39.8%	53.4%	41.7%	53.8%	51.3%	46.5%	41.8%
25-29 "	22.9%	36.8%	36.8%	31.7%	24.7%	36.4%	28.4%	27.8%
30-34 "	19.7%	19.3%	24.8%	15.3%	15.3%	29.1%	26.7%	22.5%
35-39 "	12.7%	27.8%	11.1%	9.5%	13.9%	23.3%	36.4%	20.6%
40-44 "	19.5%	23.3%	21.4%	23.0%	25.4%	15.4%	22.8%	22.9%
45-49 "	23.5%	19.7%	24.7%	17.8%	29.9%	16.3%	27.0%	23.5%
50-54 "	9.9%	12.2%	17.5%	22.4%	11.7%	14.1%	21.9%	14.0%
55-59 "	13.8%	21.7%	12.1%	9.9%	15.7%	24.0%	9.4%	14.5%
60-64 "	22.3%	0.0%	3.7%	10.7%	9.6%	14.1%	12.8%	9.1%
Over 65 Years	14.6%	17.2%	4.9%	17.5%	15.4%	27.7%	26.0%	12.6%
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY AGE AND SEX (2015-2016)

TABLE 4.4

AGE GROUP	2015				2016			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							
	27.2%	25.0%	23.5%	20.6%	22.1%	21.4%	20.0%	21.6%
15-19 Years	62.9%	65.3%	74.3%	64.4%	73.8%	79.2%	64.4%	69.2%
20-24 "	48.2%	44.3%	50.1%	31.7%	36.3%	35.8%	37.3%	42.2%
25-29 "	30.0%	31.8%	26.3%	24.1%	24.3%	23.1%	25.8%	33.1%
30-34 "	30.7%	19.9%	22.2%	16.3%	19.4%	28.9%	25.8%	19.4%
35-39 "	22.9%	20.4%	16.2%	20.3%	14.3%	12.5%	16.6%	18.0%
40-44 "	18.3%	21.1%	16.1%	14.9%	15.5%	14.9%	14.5%	10.7%
45-49 "	21.1%	14.3%	12.3%	14.0%	13.7%	12.4%	4.9%	11.2%
50-54 "	14.7%	15.9%	15.2%	15.4%	18.3%	14.2%	10.6%	12.5%
55-59 "	22.3%	14.0%	13.6%	16.1%	17.2%	11.0%	13.6%	8.6%
60-64 "	17.5%	15.4%	13.1%	10.7%	10.7%	13.5%	30.2%	25.0%
Over 65 Years	10.4%	20.8%	4.7%	8.2%	11.6%	8.8%	10.8%	3.5%
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							
	24.7%	22.7%	20.5%	17.6%	20.1%	18.5%	19.5%	19.4%
15-19 Years	59.7%	66.8%	66.5%	61.1%	78.5%	73.2%	54.2%	57.8%
20-24 "	43.3%	42.8%	49.0%	27.2%	33.2%	31.7%	30.9%	40.8%
25-29 "	23.5%	30.9%	24.2%	19.9%	20.3%	25.1%	23.1%	29.0%
30-34 "	35.1%	17.2%	20.8%	13.6%	18.5%	24.2%	21.2%	18.6%
35-39 "	23.4%	23.5%	10.8%	15.1%	11.7%	8.7%	23.3%	18.9%
40-44 "	18.4%	16.6%	9.0%	16.0%	14.0%	15.1%	18.4%	6.2%
45-49 "	14.7%	10.8%	9.6%	7.7%	8.1%	7.1%	5.2%	12.2%
50-54 "	13.7%	11.1%	11.9%	9.7%	12.3%	10.3%	11.5%	12.3%
55-59 "	13.4%	13.8%	12.2%	9.3%	15.3%	8.6%	9.9%	6.2%
60-64 "	14.9%	9.6%	12.9%	13.1%	13.0%	13.8%	34.7%	16.5%
Over 65 Years	13.0%	15.1%	2.4%	7.1%	12.7%	10.5%	9.1%	5.0%
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							
	30.2%	27.5%	27.3%	24.6%	24.6%	24.8%	20.6%	24.0%
15-19 Years	67.8%	63.7%	80.1%	70.5%	65.6%	86.4%	81.5%	84.9%
20-24 "	54.4%	46.5%	51.9%	41.2%	40.3%	40.2%	45.2%	44.2%
25-29 "	37.5%	32.5%	29.0%	29.5%	29.7%	21.2%	29.0%	37.6%
30-34 "	26.2%	22.3%	23.8%	18.9%	20.4%	33.0%	29.5%	20.2%
35-39 "	22.2%	17.8%	21.8%	25.3%	16.6%	16.0%	10.8%	17.4%
40-44 "	18.3%	26.7%	23.1%	13.8%	16.9%	14.7%	9.8%	16.3%
45-49 "	27.7%	18.5%	15.0%	22.1%	20.9%	20.6%	4.7%	10.1%
50-54 "	16.2%	21.0%	19.2%	21.8%	25.7%	18.5%	9.7%	12.7%
55-59 "	34.6%	14.3%	15.6%	23.8%	20.4%	14.6%	22.1%	11.9%
60-64 "	22.1%	22.7%	13.5%	4.5%	7.3%	13.1%	21.0%	33.3%
Over 65 Years	6.5%	34.3%	10.6%	11.4%	9.7%	4.3%	13.0%	0.0%
Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY AGE AND SEX (2017)

TABLE 4.4

AGE GROUP	2017			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES			
	69.9%	73.5%	73.4%	69.1%
15-19 Years	34.1	34.5	37.3	27.9
20-24 Years	86.0	90.2	89.1	83.7
25-29 Years	87.3	91.0	91.1	87.0
30-34 Years	94.7	91.9	93.5	92.3
35-39 Years	91.7	93.4	89.4	90.7
40-44 Years	93.6	95.9	90.8	90.1
45-49 Years	88.6	92.6	94.7	94.2
50-54 Years	83.3	84.5	84.4	89.6
55-59 Years	81.4	81.4	79.7	76.9
60-64 Years	66.0	61.8	61.3	57.0
Over 65 Years	19.1	24.3	23.6	18.9
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE			
	77.8%	76.7%	79.8%	73.4%
15-19 Years	41.6	37.2	43.0	30.2
20-24 Years	92.1	91.4	93.2	77.6
25-29 Years	94.8	95.3	95.0	88.2
30-34 Years	97.9	97.1	97.5	92.1
35-39 Years	93.2	94.4	94.3	88.1
40-44 Years	98.4	100.0	96.6	91.6
45-49 Years	93.0	98.0	98.8	95.2
50-54 Years	96.4	94.2	88.5	94.9
55-59 Years	94.0	80.2	79.5	87.8
60-64 Years	80.4	77.6	77.4	73.5
Over 65 Years	28.9	28.9	37.0	33.5
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE			
	62.7%	70.4%	67.3%	65.2%
15-19 Years	23.8	29.9	31.5	25.3
20-24 Years	81.2	88.8	84.4	89.6
25-29 Years	81.0	87.2	87.6	85.6
30-34 Years	91.8	86.5	89.7	92.4
35-39 Years	90.3	92.3	84.3	93.4
40-44 Years	90.3	92.7	85.7	89.0
45-49 Years	83.7	88.4	91.1	93.2
50-54 Years	72.1	76.2	80.0	84.8
55-59 Years	65.5	82.6	79.9	66.8
60-64 Years	49.7	51.3	49.9	47.0
Over 65 Years	12.4	19.9	11.4	5.9

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE AND SEX (2013 – 2014)

TABLE 4.5

AGE GROUP	2013				2014			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							
	70.8%	69.9%	71.4%	71.9%	70.9%	70.6%	74.1%	71.8%
15-19 Years	36.5%	32.8%	35.7%	31.5%	27.5%	27.8%	43.1%	36.6%
20-24 "	86.1%	80.9%	80.8%	83.7%	86.0%	85.3%	91.2%	89.4%
25-29 "	87.7%	85.2%	87.5%	89.2%	86.5%	90.7%	91.8%	88.3%
30-34 "	87.2%	93.0%	88.6%	89.1%	90.6%	94.7%	93.0%	90.5%
35-39 "	89.6%	91.6%	89.0%	90.3%	93.9%	96.2%	91.9%	93.9%
40-44 "	88.9%	91.8%	94.1%	91.6%	87.1%	89.2%	91.8%	94.3%
45-49 "	91.0%	87.5%	94.6%	91.5%	88.3%	89.7%	90.4%	85.7%
50-54 "	88.1%	82.3%	90.3%	78.6%	85.9%	78.4%	84.5%	90.0%
55-59 "	79.5%	82.1%	76.6%	75.7%	81.7%	71.7%	83.4%	78.0%
60-64 "	54.0%	50.5%	59.5%	55.9%	57.4%	54.0%	51.5%	54.4%
Over 65 Years	20.5%	24.2%	21.4%	30.0%	26.2%	22.2%	21.8%	22.2%
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							
	76.5%	76.1%	77.0%	75.3%	77.1%	76.1%	78.0%	77.2%
15-19 Years	39.8%	32.5%	38.0%	31.7%	31.8%	26.7%	50.3%	37.7%
20-24 "	88.6%	83.0%	85.0%	83.2%	90.6%	89.1%	90.6%	92.3%
25-29 "	95.8%	89.5%	93.6%	89.7%	90.9%	90.6%	95.9%	89.8%
30-34 "	88.0%	93.5%	91.6%	91.9%	96.7%	95.6%	98.0%	91.7%
35-39 "	93.3%	98.1%	91.0%	94.1%	96.6%	96.2%	91.0%	97.4%
40-44 "	95.6%	94.1%	100.0%	97.6%	92.5%	90.1%	95.1%	100.0%
45-49 "	100.0%	93.2%	96.2%	92.3%	94.7%	95.5%	98.1%	94.8%
50-54 "	94.3%	90.9%	96.0%	84.9%	93.5%	82.6%	89.9%	93.1%
55-59 "	91.9%	94.2%	85.8%	86.6%	89.5%	80.4%	88.1%	88.8%
60-64 "	58.0%	54.0%	72.6%	60.1%	62.9%	58.5%	50.4%	65.6%
Over 65 Years	29.7%	36.1%	29.5%	35.6%	35.9%	38.2%	29.2%	31.1%
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							
	65.4%	64.4%	65.7%	68.5%	64.9%	65.3%	70.5%	66.1%
15-19 Years	32.9%	33.1%	32.8%	31.2%	23.5%	29.0%	36.4%	35.3%
20-24 "	83.5%	79.2%	75.9%	84.2%	81.0%	80.8%	91.7%	86.1%
25-29 "	79.4%	81.3%	80.0%	88.6%	81.3%	90.7%	88.3%	86.8%
30-34 "	86.5%	92.4%	85.8%	86.1%	86.2%	93.7%	89.8%	88.6%
35-39 "	86.4%	85.3%	87.2%	86.1%	91.7%	96.2%	93.0%	89.9%
40-44 "	84.1%	89.2%	87.8%	87.7%	83.2%	88.3%	88.8%	89.7%
45-49 "	82.0%	83.1%	93.2%	90.6%	80.1%	83.3%	80.5%	77.6%
50-54 "	82.3%	73.8%	85.1%	73.6%	77.8%	74.4%	79.0%	86.1%
55-59 "	67.6%	72.3%	65.4%	62.5%	74.5%	62.1%	77.6%	60.5%
60-64 "	51.2%	48.0%	46.3%	52.7%	51.6%	50.4%	52.0%	46.0%
Over 65 Years	12.5%	15.5%	15.2%	25.0%	17.5%	12.2%	13.5%	14.6%

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE AND SEX (2015 - 2016)

TABLE 4.5

AGE GROUP	2015				2016			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							
	73.4%	71.3%	72.4%	71.8%	72.9%	72.2%	72.8%	73.4%
15-19 Years	38.8%	35.5%	30.5%	33.1%	32.4%	36.7%	26.6%	34.5%
20-24 "	85.9%	87.7%	90.2%	80.9%	91.0%	87.4%	87.9%	87.5%
25-29 "	94.0%	93.9%	92.2%	94.0%	92.5%	90.3%	93.5%	93.3%
30-34 "	88.0%	90.0%	92.2%	95.7%	98.1%	94.4%	90.7%	92.4%
35-39 "	92.5%	92.2%	95.6%	93.1%	97.3%	93.4%	93.0%	94.2%
40-44 "	92.0%	89.0%	94.2%	92.2%	93.4%	95.5%	91.5%	94.9%
45-49 "	90.5%	93.9%	89.6%	91.4%	87.8%	94.0%	94.7%	91.1%
50-54 "	84.8%	88.9%	87.8%	84.9%	89.4%	84.0%	84.0%	87.8%
55-59 "	79.7%	74.0%	77.2%	76.8%	89.9%	78.0%	81.0%	84.5%
60-64 "	60.4%	52.0%	65.5%	65.2%	50.8%	65.4%	60.7%	73.2%
Over 65 Years	22.1%	20.4%	20.4%	23.4%	21.4%	18.8%	21.5%	18.0%
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							
	79.4%	76.4%	78.7%	78.5%	79.7%	77.3%	78.6%	77.1%
15-19 Years	44.9%	36.4%	28.3%	43.4%	39.9%	44.0%	31.7%	32.0%
20-24 "	86.7%	85.9%	94.6%	88.2%	93.3%	89.5%	87.9%	88.4%
25-29 "	96.6%	95.2%	94.5%	93.7%	97.1%	94.2%	98.9%	94.4%
30-34 "	91.6%	89.1%	97.8%	96.9%	98.8%	98.3%	93.5%	95.1%
35-39 "	94.0%	92.0%	97.4%	98.4%	98.8%	98.0%	100.0%	96.3%
40-44 "	96.5%	91.6%	95.8%	98.1%	96.6%	96.7%	93.7%	98.4%
45-49 "	95.5%	98.1%	96.3%	92.7%	98.6%	97.0%	93.7%	97.1%
50-54 "	93.6%	97.0%	95.8%	97.0%	97.4%	83.6%	90.3%	93.1%
55-59 "	89.6%	86.0%	93.4%	89.7%	92.2%	87.1%	89.6%	91.6%
60-64 "	75.0%	72.5%	77.0%	76.8%	72.7%	73.7%	84.3%	75.9%
Over 65 Years	29.2%	29.8%	29.3%	32.9%	29.4%	27.5%	28.2%	27.5%
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							
	67.2%	66.4%	66.0%	64.4%	65.9%	67.1%	67.0%	69.6%
15-19 Years	32.4%	34.6%	32.3%	23.1%	24.4%	30.6%	21.0%	38.5%
20-24 "	84.8%	90.6%	84.0%	68.7%	88.3%	85.3%	88.0%	86.3%
25-29 "	91.1%	92.8%	89.5%	94.3%	87.0%	86.7%	87.7%	92.1%
30-34 "	84.6%	90.7%	86.6%	94.6%	97.3%	91.3%	88.6%	89.4%
35-39 "	90.8%	92.4%	93.8%	88.6%	96.0%	89.6%	87.7%	92.5%
40-44 "	88.1%	85.9%	92.6%	87.1%	90.5%	94.5%	88.9%	91.0%
45-49 "	85.9%	89.3%	83.6%	89.9%	77.0%	89.8%	95.6%	85.6%
50-54 "	75.0%	81.5%	79.7%	74.3%	81.1%	84.4%	78.8%	82.0%
55-59 "	69.1%	61.2%	62.0%	66.1%	86.1%	67.2%	66.4%	76.4%
60-64 "	45.1%	38.4%	54.7%	47.1%	35.0%	55.0%	38.6%	70.8%
Over 65 Years	16.2%	11.7%	11.5%	12.8%	14.1%	10.5%	16.3%	10.0%

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE AND SEX (2017)

TABLE 4.5

AGE GROUP	2017			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES			
	20.1%	20.8%	16.8%	23.2%
15-19 Years	68.2%	62.0%	68.2%	68.2%
20-24 "	40.6%	41.7%	29.4%	47.7%
25-29 "	17.1%	26.6%	26.5%	26.4%
30-34 "	17.2%	22.6%	12.0%	28.1%
35-39 "	14.4%	10.8%	10.9%	13.5%
40-44 "	13.1%	20.2%	10.6%	16.3%
45-49 "	12.5%	12.9%	11.3%	11.9%
50-54 "	9.4%	7.7%	11.1%	18.7%
55-59 "	17.1%	15.1%	5.5%	11.0%
60-64 "	12.2%	3.0%	8.2%	8.8%
Over 65 Years	4.0%	4.2%	8.1%	11.1%
Not Stated	..	..	..	..
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE			
	19.0%	20.2%	14.8%	18.6%
15-19 Years	73%	61.6%	79.2%	75.5%
20-24 Years	40%	41.8%	27.5%	44.2%
25-29 Years	17%	30.4%	15.5%	21.2%
30-34 Years	18%	14.8%	12.9%	20.8%
35-39 Years	13%	11.8%	8.3%	12.0%
40-44 Years	4%	13.6%	8.4%	10.8%
45-49 Years	10%	11.7%	9.8%	5.3%
50-54 Years	8%	6.3%	7.1%	13.0%
55-59 Years	13%	11.6%	3.4%	9.5%
60-64 Years	13%	3.0%	7.3%	5.4%
Over 65 Years	5%	5.5%	8.1%	4.7%
Not Stated	..	..	..	..
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE			
	21.4%	21.4%	19.0%	28.1%
15-19 Years	57%	62.9%	52.9%	58.5%
20-24 Years	41%	41.4%	31.9%	50.6%
25-29 Years	17%	22.9%	37.0%	33.0%
30-34 Years	17%	31.9%	11.1%	35.6%
35-39 Years	16%	9.8%	13.8%	14.9%
40-44 Years	20%	26.0%	12.9%	20.5%
45-49 Years	15%	13.9%	12.8%	18.4%
50-54 Years	11%	9.2%	15.9%	24.4%
55-59 Years	25%	18.5%	8.0%	12.8%
60-64 Years	11%	3.0%	9.2%	12.0%
Over 65 Years	3%	2.5%	8.2%	43.4%
Not Stated	..	..	..	..

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE BY AGE AND SEX (2013 – 2014))

TABLE 4.6

AGE GROUP	2013				2014			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec

TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							
	93,302	97,353	100,228	99,590	97,028	97,729	99,939	98,447
15-19 Years	6,015	5,011	11,026	5,067	4,164	4,786	6,100	6,543
20-24 "	12,526	11,317	23,843	12,390	12,242	12,302	14,388	12,659
25-29 "	10,296	11,796	22,092	12,260	10,526	11,767	13,299	11,189
30-34 "	10,590	11,260	21,850	10,156	10,456	12,020	9,405	9,540
35-39 "	11,482	10,784	22,267	10,912	11,403	13,407	12,262	10,858
40-44 "	10,044	10,217	20,261	12,973	10,453	10,234	10,381	10,916
45-49 "	9,341	12,847	22,188	11,638	12,142	11,329	10,705	11,693
50-54 "	9,156	10,287	19,443	9,030	9,022	8,364	9,766	11,684
55-59 "	6,494	5,455	11,949	6,567	7,593	6,497	5,984	6,461
60-64 "	3,936	3,396	7,332	3,409	4,045	3,145	3,761	2,750
Over 65 Years	3,422	4,983	8,405	5,188	4,983	3,877	3,887	4,153
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							
	48,510	49,636	54,208	52,003	51,708	52,101	50,636	54,467
15-19 Years	3,407	2,349	3,307	2,657	2,332	2,294	3,448	3,684
20-24 "	6,452	5,309	7,509	6,532	6,711	7,024	6,094	6,858
25-29 "	5,661	5,927	7,238	6,643	5,994	6,655	6,296	5,562
30-34 "	5,366	5,731	4,910	5,510	4,730	5,969	3,864	5,876
35-39 "	5,485	5,675	5,246	5,971	5,433	6,182	6,575	5,938
40-44 "	4,545	5,540	6,052	5,411	4,637	5,428	5,198	5,133
45-49 "	5,108	5,986	5,579	6,347	7,340	6,347	6,566	6,125
50-54 "	4,771	5,638	5,436	4,335	5,040	4,285	5,168	6,647
55-59 "	3,678	2,799	3,587	4,114	4,005	3,822	3,508	4,543
60-64 "	1,735	1,557	2,902	1,573	2,266	1,525	1,170	1,420
Over 65 Years	2,301	3,127	2,444	2,910	3,220	2,569	2,749	2,681
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							
	44,792	47,716	46,020	47,587	45,321	45,628	49,303	43,980
15-19 Years	2,608	2,662	2,283	2,410	1,832	2,491	2,652	2,860
20-24 "	6,073	6,008	5,827	5,858	5,531	5,278	8,294	5,802
25-29 "	4,635	5,869	4,970	5,617	4,532	5,112	7,003	5,628
30-34 "	5,224	5,529	4,946	4,646	5,726	6,051	5,540	3,664
35-39 "	5,997	5,110	5,624	4,941	5,970	7,225	5,687	4,920
40-44 "	5,498	4,677	4,873	7,562	5,815	4,806	5,183	5,783
45-49 "	4,233	6,861	6,410	5,291	4,802	4,982	4,139	5,568
50-54 "	4,385	4,649	5,366	4,695	3,982	4,078	4,598	5,037
55-59 "	2,816	2,656	2,232	2,453	3,589	2,675	2,477	1,918
60-64 "	2,201	1,839	1,836	1,836	1,779	1,621	2,591	1,330
Over 65 Years	1,121	1,856	1,654	2,278	1,763	1,308	1,138	1,471

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE BY AGE AND SEX (2015 - 2016)

TABLE 4.6

AGE GROUP	2015				2016			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							
	102,777	99,775	102,518	101,309	106,454	102,563	104,845	104,637
15-19 Years	5,343	4,963	4,200	4,666	4,605	4,488	3,353	4,579
20-24 "	12,729	12,603	13,469	13,453	14,562	12,385	13,222	11,995
25-29 "	12,095	10,460	11,805	12,441	12,585	10,865	11,231	10,960
30-34 "	9,569	10,938	12,176	11,077	11,263	11,693	9,526	10,621
35-39 "	10,899	11,012	11,994	8,433	10,139	12,990	11,009	11,134
40-44 "	12,037	11,095	11,076	12,287	12,841	11,026	11,971	12,050
45-49 "	11,976	10,882	11,626	10,804	11,733	11,490	15,565	12,598
50-54 "	12,121	12,631	9,717	11,068	10,260	10,006	11,088	12,136
55-59 "	7,485	6,696	6,910	6,540	9,625	7,374	9,199	8,459
60-64 "	4,373	4,254	5,115	5,544	3,813	5,876	4,143	6,215
Over 65 Years	4,150	4,241	4,431	4,997	5,028	4,369	4,539	3,890
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							
	56,154	52,992	56,014	57,933	59,223	54,708	56,404	56,409
15-19 Years	3,195	2,489	1,780	3,029	2,930	2,439	2,095	2,658
20-24 "	7,184	7,558	8,251	9,164	8,190	6,500	7,349	6,895
25-29 "	6,532	4,764	6,560	6,989	7,277	5,491	6,152	5,702
30-34 "	4,859	5,141	6,501	5,406	5,823	5,425	4,251	5,733
35-39 "	5,795	5,006	6,125	4,096	4,691	6,272	5,077	4,945
40-44 "	5,864	6,127	5,453	6,087	6,313	5,137	6,622	6,635
45-49 "	6,022	5,972	5,888	6,096	6,601	6,937	7,698	6,451
50-54 "	7,071	6,567	5,331	5,907	5,680	5,254	5,369	6,727
55-59 "	4,361	4,008	4,047	3,464	6,125	4,451	6,410	4,879
60-64 "	2,778	2,374	2,904	3,971	2,287	3,677	2,784	3,053
Over 65 Years	2,493	2,987	3,174	3,724	3,307	3,125	2,597	2,728
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							
	46,623	46,783	46,504	43,376	47,231	47,855	48,442	48,229
15-19 Years	2,148	2,474	2,419	1,637	1,676	2,048	1,258	1,921
20-24 "	5,545	5,045	5,218	4,289	6,372	5,885	5,873	5,100
25-29 "	5,563	5,696	5,245	5,452	5,308	5,374	5,079	5,258
30-34 "	4,710	5,797	5,675	5,671	5,440	6,268	5,275	4,887
35-39 "	5,104	6,006	5,869	4,336	5,448	6,718	5,932	6,188
40-44 "	6,173	4,968	5,623	6,200	6,528	5,890	5,349	5,415
45-49 "	5,955	4,911	5,738	4,708	5,133	4,552	7,868	6,146
50-54 "	5,050	6,065	4,386	5,160	4,579	4,752	5,719	5,410
55-59 "	3,124	2,688	2,863	3,076	3,500	2,923	2,789	3,580
60-64 "	1,595	1,880	2,211	1,573	1,526	2,200	1,359	3,162
Over 65 Years	1,657	1,254	1,257	1,273	1,721	1,244	1,942	1,162

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE BY AGE AND SEX (2017)

TABLE 4.6

AGE GROUP	2017			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES			
	101,167	104,786	105,800	97,703
15-19 Years	5,093	4,702	4,498	3,826
20-24 "	14,231	14,987	13,754	11,692
25-29 "	8,195	10,590	11,012	11,431
30-34 "	10,796	10,901	10,360	11,058
35-39 "	9,844	11,170	11,108	9,344
40-44 "	11,462	9,664	12,062	10,746
45-49 "	12,816	13,692	12,094	10,787
50-54 "	9,865	11,527	11,489	12,843
55-59 "	8,999	7,914	9,040	7,856
60-64 "	5,230	4,427	5,373	3,571
Over 65 Years	4,636	5,212	5,010	4,549
Not Stated	..	..	..	..
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE			
	53,638	54,394	56,601	50,275
15-19 Years	3,589	3,166	2,605	2,173
20-24 Years	6,716	8,354	7,695	5,259
25-29 Years	4,081	5,236	5,400	6,424
30-34 Years	5,323	5,943	5,334	5,609
35-39 Years	4,687	5,710	5,905	4,540
40-44 Years	4,829	4,465	6,017	4,675
45-49 Years	7,110	6,399	5,892	5,350
50-54 Years	5,246	5,914	6,313	6,398
55-59 Years	5,814	3,931	4,897	4,309
60-64 Years	3,385	2,221	2,807	1,741
Over 65 Years	2,857	3,056	3,736	3,797
Not Stated	..	..	..	..
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE			
	47,529	50,393	49,199	47,428
15-19 Years	1,504	1,536	1,893	1,653
20-24 Years	7,515	6,633	6,059	6,433
25-29 Years	4,113	5,354	5,612	5,007
30-34 Years	5,473	4,959	5,026	5,449
35-39 Years	5,157	5,460	5,203	4,804
40-44 Years	6,633	5,199	6,045	6,071
45-49 Years	5,706	7,293	6,202	5,437
50-54 Years	4,619	5,613	5,176	6,446
55-59 Years	3,185	3,982	4,143	3,547
60-64 Years	1,845	2,206	2,566	1,830
Over 65 Years	1,779	2,156	1,274	753
Not Stated	..	..	..	..

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

MAIN LABOUR FORCE INDICATORS (2013-2017)

TABLE 4.7

Labour Force Indicators	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Estimated Household Population	172,811	172,572	172,818	173,966	173,149.18
Population 15 years and over	137,535	136,791	140,680	143,815	143,334.32
Labour Force	97,618	98,286	101,608	104,625	102,364.18
of which - Male	51,089	52,228	55,786	56,685	53,726.88
of which- Female	46,529	46,058	45,821	47,940	48,637.30
Employed Labour Force	74,844	74,325	77,131	82,379	81,718.10
of which -Male	40,189	41,335	43,884	45,694	43,998.02
of which -Female	34,655	32,990	33,247	36,685	37,720.08
Persons who want work					
(I) The Unemployed	22,775	23,961	24,477	22,246	20,646.08
of which - Male	10,900	10,892	11,903	10,993	9,728.85
of which- Female	11,874	13,069	12,574	11,254	10,917.22
(ii) Non-Seekers	4,701	5,175	5,555	4,660	3,717.22
Unemployment Rate %	23.3%	24.4%	24.1%	21.3%	0.20
of which - Male	21.3%	20.9%	21.3%	19.4%	0.18
of which- Female	25.5%	28.4%	27.4%	23.5%	0.22
Youth Unemployment Rate %	39.6%	41.8%	41.0%	38.4%	0.38
Relaxed Unemployment Rate %	28.1%	29.6%	29.6%	25.7%	0.24
Non-Job Seeking Rate %	4.8%	5.3%	5.5%	4.5%	0.04
Population under 15 years (%)	20.4%	20.7%	18.6%	17.3%	0.17
Labour Force as a Percentage of Total Population	56.5%	57.0%	58.8%	60.1%	0.59
Labour Force as a Percentage of Population 15 years and over OR Labour Force Participation Rate	71.0%	71.9%	72.2%	72.7%	71.4%

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.8A

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	4	9	0	0	13	9	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
MANAGERS	0	2	0	0	12	3	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER	4	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	0	12	1	1	1	2	1	5
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
BUILDSTRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	2
TECHNICIANS	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	2

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.8A

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	MINING AND QUARRYING
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	4	0	1	0	1	10	9	60	MANUFACTURING
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	DOCTORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	1	0	0	0	1	7	4	30	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	TECHNICIANS
0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	18	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIAATION ACTIVITIES
0	1	0	13	0	0	0	9	46	CONSTRUCTION
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	9	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	BUILDSTRADESMAN
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	12	MANAGERS
0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	9	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	11	OTHER

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.8A

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	5	27	0	7	0	5	4	3
ACCOUNTANTS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	2	0	7	0	2	3	3
TEACHERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	32	51	19	24	42	62	13	26
ACCOUNTANTS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	6	15	6	12	5	26	5	9
TEACHERS	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
TECHNICIANS	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
OTHER	23	29	11	11	37	35	6	16

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.8A

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
2	0	14	105	10	13	8	19	222	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	17	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	COOKS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	DOCTORS
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
1	0	3	33	5	9	4	10	83	MANAGERS
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	TEACHERS
0	0	10	68	5	2	4	7	112	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NOT STATED
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	OTHER
5	16	2	28	24	55	16	39	454	ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	4	25	0	2	35	COOKS
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
1	13	0	3	4	0	5	5	115	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	TEACHERS
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	TECHNICIANS
4	1	2	25	16	30	10	27	283	OTHER

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.8A

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	3	31	1	0	0	7	0	2
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	1	16	0	0	0	3	0	2
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILDSTRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
ACCOUNTANTS	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	21	35	0	0	4	4	3	11
MANAGERS	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	7
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	21	33	0	0	4	4	1	4

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.8A

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
5	3	0	0	1	4	0	173	230	INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	1	4	0	18	28	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	39	TECHNICIANS
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	117	141	OTHER
3	7	0	1	0	0	23	23	64	FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES
0	7	0	0	0	0	22	16	47	ACCOUNTANTS
3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	9	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	BUILDSTRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	MANAGERS
0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	19	PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	15	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	TECHNICIANS
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	86	ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	72	OTHER

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.8A

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	2	3	0	0	1	9	1	0
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
NURSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHERS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
OTHER	1	1	0	0	0	6	1	0
EDUCATION	10	10	0	2	1	0	15	16
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	5
TEACHERS	5	8	0	0	1	0	12	11
TECHNICIANS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	17	11	1	2	0	1	4	2
DOCTORS	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	1
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSES	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	0
OTHER	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.8A

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
1	4	0	1	0	0	17	21	60	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	ACCOUNTANTS
1	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	27	DOCTORS
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	NURSES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	TEACHERS
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	TECHNICIANS
0	1	0	1	0	0	2	6	19	OTHER
4	5	17	35	0	0	3	19	137	EDUCATION
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	DOCTORS
0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	16	MANAGERS
4	4	15	22	0	0	3	15	100	TEACHERS
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	TECHNICIANS
0	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	15	OTHER
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	NOT STATED
1	0	2	3	0	0	15	39	98	HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	1	0	0	8	6	28	DOCTORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	11	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	MANAGERS
1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	11	NURSES
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17	TECHNICIANS
0	0	1	1	0	0	4	9	22	OTHER

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.8A

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	4	16	1	8	1	3	1	11
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	10
MANAGERS	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	1
OTHER	2	1	1	5	1	1	0	0
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	9	15	1	0	0	4	7	19
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS	8	12	0	0	0	3	6	19
OTHER	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	56	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	55	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
NOT STATED	2	6	6	2	2	5	0	1
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	3	5	1	2	5	0	0
OTHER	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
TECHNICIANS	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	174	242	31	50	67	112	49	96

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.8A

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
0	1	0	0	0	0	5	19	70	ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	45	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	12	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	OTHER
2	4	4	8	3	1	20	22	119	OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	MANAGERS
2	4	0	7	0	0	6	20	87	RELIGIOUSPROFESSIONALS
0	0	4	0	3	1	14	1	28	OTHER
0	0	0	1	0	0	5	2	68	ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	COOKS
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	64	OTHER
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	OTHER
0	0	0	2	1	3	0	6	36	NOT STATED
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	22	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	OTHER
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	TECHNICIANS
23	48	39	198	39	77	124	411	1780	TOTAL

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015**

TABLE 4.8B

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	14	2	1	0	5	1	1	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
TECHNICIANS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PERFORMERS	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTHER	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
NOT STATED	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	26	1	2	0	3	0	4	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	18	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015**

TABLE 4.8B

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MINING AND QUARRYING
0	1	2	0	0	0	6	11	44	MANUFACTURING
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	DOCTORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	1	1	0	0	0	2	11	22	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	9	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIAL ACTIVITIES
2	0	11	0	2	0	66	2	119	CONSTRUCTION
0	0	6	0	0	0	24	0	52	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	10	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
1	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	13	MANAGERS
1	0	0	0	1	0	22	1	28	TECHNICIANS
0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	16	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015**

TABLE 4.8B

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	19	1	2	8	2	0	2	1
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
COOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	4	1	2	8	1	0	0	0
TEACHERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	1	0	2	1	5	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	59	22	28	13	44	29	33	4
ACCOUNTANTS	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKS	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	25	5	14	7	11	5	18	3
TEACHERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
OTHER	22	12	12	6	32	24	13	1
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015**

TABLE 4.8B

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
5	2	48	8	13	3	47	17	178	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	ACCOUNTANTS
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	COOKS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	DOCTORS
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	2	37	2	4	3	16	2	82	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TEACHERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	TECHNICIANS
1	0	8	5	9	0	30	14	81	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED
0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	12	TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED
14	4	34	7	28	13	84	16	432	ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	34	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	11	0	17	0	2	0	33	COOKS
2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	10	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
8	3	7	0	1	3	14	5	129	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TEACHERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	TECHNICIANS
4	1	15	7	10	10	32	9	210	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015**

TABLE 4.8B

	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	5	15	2	0	5	0	1	0
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
MANAGERS	3	14	1	0	2	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUES

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015**

TABLE 4.8B

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED
2	1	3	0	0	0	16	4	54	FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	ACCOUNTANTS
2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	25	MANAGERS
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	22	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED
2	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	12	PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	7	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	TECHNICIANS
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015**

TABLE 4.8B

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	26	11	2	0	2	2	2	1
MANAGERS	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	24	11	1	0	1	2	1	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	31	17	2	0	1	1	0	0
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHERS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	4	3	1	0	1	1	0	0
NOT STATED	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDUCATION	9	6	2	0	0	1	14	8
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
TEACHERS	8	3	0	0	0	1	12	7
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015**

TABLE 4.8B

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	48	ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TECHNICIANS
0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	42	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	58	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	DOCTORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NURSES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	TEACHERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	NOT STATED
4	5	29	8	0	0	8	5	99	EDUCATION
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	COOKS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	DOCTORS
1	1	8	1	0	0	2	1	19	MANAGERS
3	4	18	4	0	0	5	4	69	TEACHERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TECHNICIANS
0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	9	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8B

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	10	10	0	0	2	0	7	2
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
DOCTORS	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NURSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	5	5	0	0	2	0	0	1
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	25	27	1	3	0	2	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OTHER	3	23	1	3	0	1	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	11	13	0	0	4	0	28	8
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	11	13	0	0	4	0	28	8
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015**

TABLE 4.8B

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
1	2	4	0	0	0	4	5	47	HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	15	DOCTORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NURSES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TECHNICIANS
1	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	23	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED
0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	66	ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	35	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED
3	1	4	5	1	0	21	23	122	OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	TECHNICIANS
3	1	4	5	0	0	21	23	121	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015**

TABLE 4.8B

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
MANAGERS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	7	2	3	2	1	0	2	1
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	3	0	3	2	1	0	1	1
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
OTHER	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	260	167	48	27	76	39	94	25

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2015

TABLE 4.8B

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NOT STATED
1	0	7	1	2	1	7	1	38	NOT STATED
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	COOKS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
1	0	2	0	2	1	6	1	24	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	TECHNICIANS
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	OTHER
34	19	144	32	46	18	276	90	1395	TOTAL

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2016**

TABLE 4.8C

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIAATION ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	449	22	0	0	37	3	3	2
ACCOUNTANTS	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	370	12	0	0	19	0	0	0
MANAGERS	13	1	0	0	8	2	2	1
TECHNICIANS	24	5	0	0	7	0	1	0
OTHER	38	4	0	0	3	0	0	1
NOT STATED	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	9	2	0	0	3	0	8	0
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
COOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	0
TECHNICIANS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2016**

TABLE 4.8C

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MINING AND QUARRYING
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MANUFACTURING
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIAATION ACTIVITIES
4	0	31	0	0	0	175	7	733	CONSTRUCTION
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	ACCOUNTANTS
1	0	4	0	0	0	86	1	493	BUILD TRADESMAN
2	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	44	MANAGERS
1	0	12	0	0	0	32	2	84	TECHNICIANS
0	0	8	0	0	0	47	4	105	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	NOT STATED
1	2	54	3	14	3	33	11	143	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	12	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	COOKS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	DOCTORS
1	1	41	1	13	2	17	3	90	MANAGERS
0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	9	TECHNICIANS
0	1	8	1	0	1	4	8	26	OTHER

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2016**

TABLE 4.8C

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
BUILD TRADEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	47	30	0	0	46	24	12	5
ACCOUNTANTS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKS	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	18	8	0	0	20	16	4	2
TEACHERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	11	2	0	0	16	3	3	0
OTHER	13	16	0	0	9	5	5	3
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONTINUED								
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	1
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	9	13	0	0	1	0	1	0
ACCOUNTANTS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MANAGERS	6	9	0	0	1	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2016**

TABLE 4.8C

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMAL E	MAL E	FEMAL E	MAL E	FEMAL E	MAL E	FEMAL E		
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	11	TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	BUILD TRADEMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	TECHNICIANS
17	7	29	3	13	3	75	27	338	ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	7	0	6	0	3	0	19	COOKS
11	2	3	0	1	0	31	14	130	MANAGERS
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	TEACHERS
2	0	16	1	5	0	28	3	90	TECHNICIANS
3	5	3	1	1	3	10	10	87	OTHER
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NOT STATED
									CONTINUED
1	0	0	0	0	0	26	1	38	INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTER S
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	OTHER
0	0	1	0	0	0	9	2	36	FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	1	0	0	0	9	1	27	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	OTHER

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2016**

TABLE 4.8C

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	13	12	0	0	0	0	3	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	13	12	0	0	0	0	1	0
CONTINUES								
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	18	2	0	0	2	1	1	0
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTORS	17	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
MANAGERS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
TECHNICIANS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	8	5	0	0	0	0	1	1
DOCTORS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEACHERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
TECHNICIANS	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
NOT STATED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUES

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2016**

TABLE 4.8C

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	13	REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	MANAGERS
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES
1	0	1	0	0	0	6	5	41	ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	MANAGERS
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	TECHNICIANS
0	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	34	OTHER
									CONTINUES
1	0	1	0	0	0	8	6	40	ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	21	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTO RS
0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	7	MANAGERS
1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	9	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	OTHER
0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	24	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	DOCTORS
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	TEACHERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	TECHNICIANS
0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	14	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NOT STATED

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2016**

TABLE 4.8C

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
EDUCATION	3	2	0	0	3	4	9	8
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	0
TEACHERS	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	8
TECHNICIANS	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	25	15	0	0	0	1	1	4
DOCTORS	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSES	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	7	2	0	0	0	1	1	4
NOT STATED	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONTINUED								
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS								
UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	1
BUILD TRADESMAN	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NOT STATED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	593	126	0	0	102	36	39	22

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2016**

TABLE 4.8C

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMAL E	MALE	FEMAL E	MALE	FEMAL E	MALE	FEMAL E		
1	1	27	12	0	0	18	3	91	EDUCATION
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	ACCOUNTANTS
1	0	9	3	0	0	1	0	21	MANAGERS
0	1	12	7	0	0	13	2	51	TEACHERS
0	0	6	1	0	0	4	1	18	TECHNICIANS
1	2	3	1	0	0	13	6	72	HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	19	DOCTORS
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	NURSES
0	0	1	0	0	0	7	1	14	TECHNICIANS
1	1	1	0	0	0	6	1	25	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	NOT STATED
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES
									CONTINUED
0	0	1	0	0	0	6	18	54	ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	BUILD TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	COOKS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NOT STATED
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	45	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES
28	12	153	20	27	6	379	92	1635	TOTAL

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2017**

TABLE 4.8C

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	3	0	2	0	6	2	6	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	2	0	1	0	6	2	5	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIAATION ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	48	3	4	1	33	4	5	0
ACCOUNTANTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILD TRADESMAN	26	3	0	0	4	0	2	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MANAGERS	9	0	4	0	21	2	0	0
TECHNICIANS	9	0	0	0	3	1	3	0
OTHER	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2017**

TABLE 4.8C

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MINING AND QUARRYING
0	0	2	0	0	0	48	11	80	MANUFACTURING
0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	17	BUILDING TRADESMAN
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	1	0	0	0	29	9	55	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	NOT STATED
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES
2	1	9	0	26	0	43	4	183	CONSTRUCTION
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	5	0	3	0	4	0	47	BUILDING TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
2	0	2	0	3	0	25	3	71	MANAGERS
0	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	27	TECHNICIANS
0	1	0	0	20	0	3	0	31	OTHER
1	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	NOT STATED

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2017**

TABLE 4.8C

INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	14	3	1	1	3	0	1	0
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILDING TRADESMAN	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSES	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	4	0	1	6	2	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
OTHER	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	82	33	22	10	43	28	25	3
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
BUILDING TRADESMAN	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOCTORS	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEER/SURVEYORS	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
MANAGERS	24	26	15	7	21	20	17	0
ENTERTAINER/PROMOTERS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	16	1	1	3	14	1	4	2
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	13	5	3	0	8	5	3	1

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2017**

TABLE 4.8C

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
0	1	69	3	13	3	36	19	167	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	13	BUILDING TRADESMAN
0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	7	COOKS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	DOCTORS
0	1	55	1	8	3	24	5	105	MANAGERS
0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	7	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	NURSES
0	0	9	0	2	0	3	14	32	OTHER
0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	18	TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	OTHER
12	4	27	1	9	2	93	27	421	ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	BUILDING TRADESMAN
0	0	7	0	2	0	2	0	11	COOKS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	DOCTORS
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	ENGINEER/SURVEYORS
9	4	3	0	1	0	34	15	196	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	ENTERTAINER/PROMOTERS
2	0	16	0	6	1	35	4	106	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	NOT STATED
0	0	1	1	0	1	16	7	64	OTHER
									CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2017**

TABLE 4.8C

	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	9	0	5	3	7	3	0	1
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	0	2	3	4	3	0	1
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
BUILDING TRADESMAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILDING TRADESMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	15	5	0	0	0	5	1	1
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
TEACHERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER	15	5	0	0	0	3	0	0
CONTINUED								

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2017**

TABLE 4.8C

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
0	0	2	0	6	0	16	3	55	INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	21	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	20	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	OTHER
0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	17	FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	BUILDING TRADESMAN
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	12	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	OTHER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	MANAGERS
0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	10	PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	BUILDING TRADESMAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	32	ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	TEACHERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	26	OTHER
									CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2017**

TABLE 4.8C

	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	27	6	3	2	4	4	2	0
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	1	0	2	2	1	3	0	0
RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	11	2	57	5	7	0	2	1
DOCTORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
TEACHERS	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
NURSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	4	2	57	4	3	0	0	1
EDUCATION	3	3	0	0	2	0	5	5
ACCOUNTANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUILDING TRADESMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	0
TEACHERS	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	5
TECHNICIANS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	23	13	0	0	0	1	5	1
DOCTORS	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	1
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSES	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
OTHER	8	2	0	0	0	1	3	0
CONTINUED								

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2017**

TABLE 4.8C

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	52	ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	OTHER
0	4	0	0	1	2	12	3	107	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	DOCTORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	TEACHERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	NURSES
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	NOT STATED
0	3	0	0	1	2	8	1	86	OTHER
3	1	30	12	2	1	10	6	83	EDUCATION
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	ACCOUNTANTS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	BUILDING TRADESMAN
2	0	12	3	0	0	2	1	26	MANAGERS
1	1	14	7	0	0	8	5	45	TEACHERS
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	TECHNICIANS
0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	6	OTHER
0	3	2	1	0	0	6	5	60	HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES
0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	23	DOCTORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	MANAGERS
0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	7	NURSES
0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	20	OTHER

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2017

TABLE 4.8C

	CARIBBEAN		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER EUROPE		UNITED STATES	
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	4	6	1	0	3	0	30	6
TEACHERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS	4	6	1	0	3	0	28	6
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	6	15	0	0	1	0	0	0
COOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	4	15	0	0	1	0	0	0
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
NOTSTATED	9	0	2	2	1	0	12	5
BUILDING TRADESMAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANAGERS	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	3
ENERTAINERS/PROMOTERS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TECHNICIANS	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
OTHER	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
TOTAL	269	93	100	30	114	47	94	23

**SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE**

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2017**

TABLE 4.8C

CANADA		INDIA		CHINA		REST OF THE WORLD		TOTAL	INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION
MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE		
7	1	6	2	0	0	21	18	105	OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	TEACHERS
7	1	4	2	0	0	20	17	99	RELIOUS PROFESSIONALS
0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	5	OTHER
									ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS
0	0	2	2	0	0	4	9	39	UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	COOKS
0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	NOT STATED
0	0	0	1	0	0	3	9	33	OTHER
									ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES
0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	
0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MANAGERS
0	0	5	1	2	0	6	10	55	NOTSTATED
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	BUILDING TRADESMAN
0	0	5	1	1	0	2	2	27	MANAGERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	ENERTAINERS/PROMOTERS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	TECHNICIANS
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	NOT STATED
0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	15	OTHER
24	17	160	23	60	8	304	124	1,490	TOTAL

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014**

TABLE 4.9A

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
40 – 49	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MINING AND QUARRYING	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
40-49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MANUFACTURING	15	0	22	0	4	1	1	17	60
UNDER 20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 – 29	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	2	8
30 – 39	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	11	19
40 – 49	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	11
50+	3	0	14	0	3	0	0	1	21
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	13	2	3	6	1	13	0	8	46
20 - 29	2	0	2	0	0	5	0	1	10
30 - 39	6	1	0	1	0	4	0	5	17
40 - 49	4	1	1	1	0	4	0	2	13
50+	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	6
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	35	7	5	7	2	119	23	24	222
UNDER 20	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	8
20 - 29	8	0	0	0	0	68	9	9	94
30 - 39	10	7	0	3	0	36	10	11	77
40 - 49	5	0	4	1	0	6	1	4	21
50+	11	0	1	3	2	3	1	0	21
NOTSTATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
30 - 39	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014

TABLE 4.9A

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	84	43	104	39	21	30	79	54	454
UNDER 20	5	4	25	1	1	1	11	2	50
20 – 29	25	6	30	7	9	19	26	10	132
30 – 39	26	6	21	7	2	9	22	22	115
40 – 49	22	17	17	6	7	1	20	14	104
50+	6	10	11	18	2	0	0	6	53
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	35	1	7	2	8	0	5	172	230
UNDER 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
20 - 29	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	41	50
30 - 39	9	0	3	1	0	0	3	60	76
40 - 49	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	59	73
50+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
NOTSTATED	11	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	19
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	4	3	0	0	10	1	0	46	64
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	14	21
30 - 39	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	31
40 - 49	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	5
50+	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	7
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4
40 - 49	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
50+	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	13	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	19
20 - 29	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
30 - 39	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8
40 - 49	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
50+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014

TABLE 4.9A

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	57	0	8	14	0	0	0	7	86
UNDER 20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
20 – 29	11	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	19
30 – 39	23	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	26
40 – 49	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	14
50+	11	0	8	2	0	0	0	1	22
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	5	0	10	1	5	1	0	38	60
20 - 29	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	8
30 - 39	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	14
40 - 49	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	17	25
50+	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	6	13
EDUCATION	20	2	1	31	9	52	0	22	137
20 - 29	3	1	0	0	3	16	0	4	27
30 - 39	7	0	1	5	4	25	0	9	51
40 - 49	2	1	0	5	1	7	0	7	23
50+	8	0	0	21	1	4	0	2	36
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	30	3	1	6	1	5	0	52	98
UNDER 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 - 29	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	16
30 - 39	4	1	0	1	0	4	0	23	33
40 - 49	12	0	0	2	0	1	0	12	27
50+	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	12	21
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	20	9	4	12	1	0	0	24	70
20-29	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	8
30-39	6	0	1	6	0	0	0	13	26
40-49	4	8	1	2	0	0	0	3	18
50+	5	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	13
NOTSTATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
UNDER20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014

TABLE 4.9A

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	24	1	4	26	6	12	4	42	119
UNDER 20	2	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	19
20 – 29	5	0	0	4	0	2	0	9	20
30 – 39	4	1	2	0	0	3	3	18	31
40 – 49	4	0	0	2	0	5	0	9	20
50+	9	0	2	6	6	2	0	3	28
NOTSTATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	65	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	68
UNDER 20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
20 - 29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
30 - 39	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	21
40 - 49	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
50+	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50+	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
NOT STATED	11	8	7	1	0	2	4	3	36
20 - 29	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	5
30 - 39	5	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	12
40 - 49	6	5	1	0	0	0	2	1	15
50+	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL	435	81	179	145	71	237	116	516	1780

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2015

TABLE 4.9B

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING									
UNDER 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 – 29	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	9
30 – 39	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	10	14
40 – 49	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	8
50+	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	13
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION									
UNDER 20	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
20 - 29	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	22	27
30 - 39	6	0	0	2	1	2	2	25	38
40 - 49	3	1	3	2	0	6	0	20	35
50+	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	14	17
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES									
UNDER 20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
20 – 29	1	8	0	1	1	40	6	14	71
30 – 39	6	0	2	0	1	10	7	23	49
40 – 49	2	1	0	0	3	2	2	07	37
50+	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	18
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE									
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
30 - 39	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
40 – 49	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	6
50+	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2015

TABLE 4.9B

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	75	41	82	37	18	41	40	96	430
UNDER 20	1	4	17	0	1	0	2	3	28
20 – 29	21	10	32	6	3	26	21	22	141
30 – 39	29	3	18	5	2	13	13	38	121
40 – 49	19	14	9	5	4	1	2	21	75
50+	5	10	6	21	8	1	2	12	65
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4
30 - 39	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
50+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	4	2	2	1	3	3	0	39	54
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3
30 - 39	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	31	33
40 - 49	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	8
50+	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	3	10
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
30 - 39	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	5	12
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
30 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4
40 - 49	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
50+	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	37	2	1	3	1	0	0	4	48
Under 20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3
20 – 29	8	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	12
30 – 39	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
40 – 49	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
50+	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2015

TABLE 4.9B

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	39	58
20 - 29	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4
30 - 39	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	20
40 - 49	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	20
50+	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	14
EDUCATION	10	2	1	22	9	37	0	18	99
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 - 29	1	1	0	2	2	7	0	2	15
30 - 39	4	0	1	2	4	20	0	7	38
40 - 49	3	1	0	3	0	6	0	7	20
50+	1	0	0	15	3	4	0	2	25
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	14	0	2	9	2	4	0	17	48
UNDER 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20 - 29	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	9
30 - 39	6	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	14
40 - 49	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	8	13
50+	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	11
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	30	4	5	2	0	1	0	6	48
20-29	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
30-39	11	0	5	1	0	1	0	1	19
40-49	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	9
50+	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	11
NOTSTATED									
UNDER20									

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2015

TABLE 4.9B

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	16	0	2	36	4	9	1	54	122
UNDER 20	2	0	0	12	0	0	1	5	20
20 – 29	1	0	0	11	1	2	0	14	29
30 – 39	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	16	22
40 – 49	7	0	1	2	0	2	0	12	24
50+	4	0	0	11	3	2	0	7	27
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	50	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	55
UNDER 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 - 29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
30 - 39	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
40 - 49	8	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	12
50+	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	12	6	3	9	1	8	3	14	56
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
20 - 29	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	8
30 – 39	3	2	0	0	1	5	0	2	13
40 - 49	7	0	1	2	0	2	1	9	22
50+	0	2	1	7	0	0	0	2	12
TOTAL	298	76	125	127	51	177	62	474	1,390

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2016

TABLE 4.9C

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	6	2	15	1	0	2	1	32	59
20 – 29	0	1	3	1	0	1	1	6	13
30 – 39	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	15	18
40 – 49	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	13
50+	1	1	9	0	0	0	0	4	15
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
40 - 49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	102	4	40	5	4	31	0	547	733
UNDER 20	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	20
20 - 29	27	1	3	3	0	10	0	152	196
30 - 39	38	0	15	0	1	12	0	207	273
40 - 49	24	0	16	0	1	7	0	132	180
50+	10	3	4	2	2	2	0	41	64
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	16	1	3	8	3	57	17	38	143
UNDER 20	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	7
20 – 29	4	1	0	0	1	36	9	11	62
30 – 39	6	0	1	0	1	13	4	13	38
40 – 49	4	0	0	4	0	3	1	8	20
50+	2	0	2	4	1	1	1	5	16
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	1	7	2	0	0	0	0	4	14
30 - 39	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
40 – 49	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	5
50+	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	34	31	70	17	24	32	16	114	338
UNDER 20	6	3	10	2	0	2	2	5	30
20 – 29	10	8	17	1	10	10	6	33	95
30 – 39	8	2	21	2	5	12	6	42	98
40 – 49	8	11	11	4	3	6	2	28	73
50+	2	7	11	8	6	2	0	6	42

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2016

TABLE 4.9C

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	0	4	8	1	1	0	0	24	38
UNDER 20	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
20 - 29	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	6
30 - 39	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	15	19
40 - 49	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	8
50+	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	3	5	1	1	0	1	0	25	36
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
30 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
40 - 49	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
50+	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	9
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
40 - 49	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50+	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	5	10
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
30 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5
40 - 49	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50+	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	9	4	0	3	1	1	0	23	41
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 – 29	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	13
30 – 39	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10
40 – 49	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	6
50+	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	11
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	6	2	0	2	0	3	0	14	27
20 - 29	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	6
30 - 39	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	10
40 - 49	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
50+	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	6
EDUCATION	6	5	7	17	2	43	0	15	95
20 - 29	1	5	0	0	0	10	0	3	19
30 - 39	0	0	6	5	0	19	0	3	33
40 - 49	0	0	1	3	0	10	0	5	19
50+	5	0	0	9	2	4	0	4	24

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2016

TABLE 4.9C

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	6	0	1	5	3	4	0	57	76
20 - 29	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	9
30 - 39	3	0	1	0	2	2	0	16	24
40 - 49	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	17	23
50+	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	19	20
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	12	6	3	1	1	1	0	16	40
20-29	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	11
30-39	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	10
40-49	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	7
50+	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	5	12
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	12	0	4	35	4	9	0	48	112
UNDER 20	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	4	21
20 – 29	6	0	1	8	0	0	0	8	23
30 – 39	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	19	25
40 – 49	1	0	2	3	0	4	0	11	21
50+	3	0	1	6	4	2	0	6	22
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	32	0	0	1	0	1	0	20	54
UNDER 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20 - 29	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	14
30 - 39	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18
40 - 49	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	16
50+	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	7	2	1	0	1	3	0	7	21
20 - 29	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
30 - 39	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4
40 - 49	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	6
50+	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	7
TOTAL	130	64	115	69	48	105	34	370	935

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2017

TABLE 4.9C

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	11	2	8	6	0	2	0	51	80
20 – 29	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	15	20
30 – 39	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	20	25
40 – 49	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	12	19
50+	3	1	5	3	0	0	0	4	16
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	40	5	36	5	6	9	26	63	190
UNDER 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
20 - 29	8	0	6	1	3	2	6	10	36
30 - 39	8	0	9	0	2	3	11	18	51
40 - 49	15	1	8	1	0	4	6	23	58
50+	9	4	13	3	1	0	2	12	44
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	10	2	3	1	1	72	16	64	166
UNDER 20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
20 – 29	2	1	0	0	0	43	7	28	78
30 – 39	4	0	1	0	0	26	3	19	53
40 – 49	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	7	14
50+	3	0	1	1	1	2	2	10	20
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	3	7	2	0	0	2	1	3	18
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
30 - 39	3	7	2	0	0	1	0	1	14
40 – 49	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	118	32	70	28	16	29	11	118	422
UNDER 20	11	1	10	0	0	0	0	5	27
20 – 29	37	4	19	3	3	7	6	27	106
30 – 39	26	6	14	6	1	20	4	53	130
40 – 49	29	11	15	4	3	2	1	27	92
50+	15	10	12	15	9	0	0	6	67

CONTINUE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2017

TABLE 4.9C

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	5	8	10	1	0	2	6	23	55
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	6
30 - 39	2	3	2	0	0	1	5	13	26
40 - 49	1	3	5	1	0	0	0	5	15
50+	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	8
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	11	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	17
20 - 29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
30 - 39	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
40 - 49	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5
50+	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
UNDER 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	10
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
30 - 39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
40 - 49	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
50+	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	23	0	5	2	0	0	0	2	32
20 - 29	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	10
30 - 39	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7
40 - 49	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
50+	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	8	62	7	3	4	0	3	20	107
20 - 29	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	5	13
30 - 39	4	25	6	2	1	0	0	4	42
40 - 49	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	21
50+	1	18	0	1	3	0	1	7	31
EDUCATION	3	0	2	10	4	42	3	19	83
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	7	13
30 - 39	0	0	0	3	0	24	1	2	30
40 - 49	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	7	18
50+	2	0	2	7	4	4	0	3	22

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2017

TABLE 4.9C

	EUROPE							REST OF THE WORLD	TOTAL
	CARICOM	U.K	OTHER	U.S.A	CANADA	INDIA	CHINA		
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	5	0	1	6	3	3	0	42	60
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4
30 - 39	4	0	1	0	2	2	0	5	14
40 - 49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15
50+	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	20	27
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	10	0	2	12	6	6	0	84	120
20-29	8	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	13
30-39	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	17
40-49	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	8
50+	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	9	1	3	36	8	8	0	40	105
UNDER 20	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	1	14
20 – 29	1	1	1	16	0	1	0	7	27
30 – 39	2	0	0	1	2	4	0	17	26
40 – 49	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	14
50+	4	0	1	7	4	3	0	5	24
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	30	0	1	0	0	4	0	4	39
20 - 29	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
30 - 39	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
40 - 49	6	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	13
50+	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	5
20 - 29	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	4
30 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
NOT STATED	7	4	1	17	0	6	1	9	45
20 - 29	1	0	1	3	0	3	1	1	10
30 - 39	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	8
40 - 49	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	15
50+	1	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	12
TOTAL	312	129	153	127	54	194	67	565	1,598

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED TO COMMONWEALTH CARIBBEAN NATIONALS BY INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014

TABLE 4.10A

	OECS	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	GUYANA	BARBADOS	JAMAICA	OTHER CARIBBEAN	TOTAL
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	2	16	15	9	41	49	132
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	0	0	33	0	27	6	66
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	3	0	17	2	34	1	57
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	2	3	0	1	14	0	20
CONSTRUCTION	0	3	5	3	1	4	16
EDUCATION	4	3	10	0	3	0	20
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	0	2	0	2	0	0	4
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	7	3	14	2	2	3	31
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	12	11	0	4	7	17	51
MANUFACTURING	2	3	9	0	1	10	25
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	9	6	0	5	4	1	25
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	1	1	0	6	5	0	13
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	1	0	2	1	1	7	12
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TRANSPORTATIONANDSTORAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	0	20	9	0	3	12	44
NOTSTATED	0	1	6	0	1	3	11
TOTAL	43	72	123	35	145	113	531

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED TO COMMONWEALTH CARIBBEAN NATIONALS BY INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2015

TABLE 4.10B

	OECS	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	GUYANA	BARBADOS	JAMAICA	OTHER CARIBBEAN	TOTAL
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	3	18	6	5	41	7	80
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	5	1	5	3	14
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	1	0	23	0	20	6	50
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	0	0	6	1	29	1	37
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	1	10	1	6	10	3	31
CONSTRUCTION	0	2	4	1	2	18	27
EDUCATION	0	2	3	0	4	6	15
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	0	2	0	1	1	16	20
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	1	1	5	2	3	8	20
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MANUFACTURING	2	3	4	0	0	7	16
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	8	4	0	2	2	8	24
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	0	7	3	1	3	34	48
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	0	1	4	2	3	10	20
TOTAL	16	50	64	22	127	129	408

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED TO COMMONWEALTH CARIBBEAN NATIONALS BY INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2016

TABLE 4.10C

<u>INDUSTRY GROUP</u>	OECS	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	GUYANA	BARBADOS	JAMAICA	OTHER CARIBBEAN	TOTAL
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	1	18	4	10	36	12	81
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	1	0	23	1	18	8	51
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	0	1	6	0	22	2	31
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	1	6	1	5	7	1	21
CONSTRUCTION	1	64	19	0	13	393	490
EDUCATION	0	2	3	0	0	3	8
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	3	6	13	22
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	0	1	2	1	0	38	42
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MANUFACTURING	0	1	3	0	0	3	7
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	3	9	1	0	4	0	17
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	0	3	3	0	2	11	19
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	0	0	1	0	1	3	5
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	0	6	9	0	2	3	20
NOT STATED	0	0	5	0	4	4	13
TOTAL	7	111	75	20	115	492	820

Source: Work Permits/Certificate of Exemption,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED TO COMMONWEALTH CARIBBEAN NATIONALS BY INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2017

TABLE 4.10C

INDUSTRY GROUP	OECS	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	GUYANA	BARBADOS	JAMAICA	OTHER CARIBBEAN	TO
ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES	9	33	6	32	36	5	12
ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD	0	0	9	2	18	1	3
ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	0	0	3	0	20	0	2
AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	0	17	0	3	5	0	2
CONSTRUCTION	6	3	4	15	3	24	5
EDUCATION	0	0	1	1	0	5	7
FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	0	1	0	5	4	2	1
HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	1	0	4	0	0	35	4
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	0	0	0	0	5	4	9
MANUFACTURING	0	2	8	1	0	0	1
MINING AND QUARRYING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	2	4	0	1	2	1	1
PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	0	2	0	0	1	0	3
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	1	0	2	0	6	6	1
REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES	0	2	7	0	0	15	2
WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	0	1	1	0	3	4	9
TOTAL	19	65	46	60	103	106	39

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

MARKETED PRODUCTION OF COCOA (1995 – 2017)

Quantity and Export Earnings

Export Earnings in \$'000

TABLE 5.1

YEAR	TONNES	EARNINGS	YEAR	TONS	EARNINGS
1995	63	307.4	2007	81.3	186.3
1996	66	196.6	2008	100.3	230.6
1997	67	191.2	2009	..	..
1998	51	100.4	2010	..	..
1999	48	85.7	2011	..	..
2000	47	89	2012	..	..
2002	14	70	2013	26	330
2003	8	41	2014	20	240
2004	6	57	2015	26	528
2005	64.9	15.59	2016	..	..
2006	54.5	36.4	2017	..	..

... Information not yet available

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AGRICULTURIST ASSOCIATION

LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED (2003 – 2017)

TABLE 5.2

YERS	CATTLE	SHEEP & GOAT	PIGS	CHICKEN
2003	550	110	1100	..
2004	485	97	1080	..
2005	520	120	1,481	8,137
2006	663	120	1,403	6,866
2007	942	107	1,641	7,349
2008	706	121	1,656	11,836
2009	753	238	1,846	11,886
2010	*	120	2,442	15,105
2011	*	*	2,279	16,476
2012	910	92	2,316	16,862
2013	..	..	2,047	19,045
2014	420	120	1,351	22,484
2015	386	88	821	..
2016	..	..	..	..
2017	..	..	..	..

... Information not yet available

R - Revised P – Preliminary

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

AVAILABLE SUPPLY OF TABLE EGGS (2006 – 2017)

- Production and Imports -

TABLE 5.3

	Local Production			Imports		Available Supply	
	Average Laying	Qty	Value 000 \$	Qty	Value 000 \$	Qty	Value 000 \$
	Stock on Farms	000 Doz		000 Doz		000 Doz	
	(000 Hens)	Eggs		Eggs		Eggs	
2006	44	744	3,720	..	..	744	3,720
2007	..	1,030	5,150	..	..	1,030	5,150
2008	..	922	4,610	..	..	922	4,610
2009	..	1,190	6,543	..	..	1,190	6,543
2010	..	1,151	6,331	..	..	1,151	6,331
2011	..	1,262	6,947	..	..	1,262	6,947
2012	..	1,187	7,126	..	..	1,187	7,126
2013	..	1,149	7,091	..	..	1,149	7,091
2014	69	1,317	7,905	..	..	1,317	7,902
2015	69	1,471	9,561	..	..	1,471	9,561
2016	..	1,708	10,248.70	..	..	1,708	10,249
2017	..	1330	7,980.20	..	..	1330	7980.2

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (Statistical Unit)

ESTIMATED FISH LANDING (2006 – 2017)

TABLE 5.4

YEAR	(Tonnes)								TOTAL
	Tuna	Dolphin	(WAHOO) Kingfish	Shark Black fish	Flying Fish	Conch	Lobster	Other including snapper	
2006	410	382	187	7	30	35	9	381	1,441
2007	328	512	211	5	46	41	13	302	1,509
2008	492	341	180	9	249	..	..	424	1,695
2009	486	465	195	9	220	..	..	483	1,858
2010	613	352	199	9	109	..	..	518	1,800
2011p	541	473	197	3	22	..	..	457	1,693
2012	442	504	151	11	4	..	..	598	1,709
2013	492	387	148	7	107	..	..	498	1,639
2014	385	407	156	4	85	72	25	659	1,696
2015	374	505	87	4	0	0	0	645	1,616
2016	518	435	147	2	1	0	0	630	1,732
2017	312	255	80	2	0	0	0	0	264

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (Statistical Unit)

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

EXPORTS OF FRESH AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE (2013 – 2017)

TABLE 5.5

COMMODITY	QUANTITY (in Kilograms)					V A L U E (\$EC000)				
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
PUMPKINS	0	0	0	..	..	0	0	0	0	..
DASHEENS AND EDDOES	420	2,015	1,646	..	..	1	5	4	..	..
SWEET POTATOES	0	0	0	..	..	0	0	0	..	..
YAMS	85	1,880	1,831	..	..	0	1	1	..	..
SWEET ORANGES	580	0	0	..	..	0	0	0	..	..
PLANTAINS	373,669	343,852	0	..	..	383	295	0	..	..
* BANANA (TONNES)	12,353	3,085	22,487	..	..	21.97	1,970	15,097	..	..
GRAPEFRUIT	220	0	25	..	..	0	0	0	..	..
MANGOES	70657	113,723	290,233	..	..	27	58	148	..	..
AVOCADOES	112,070	69,933	43,534	..	..	40	55	16	..	..
COCOA BEANS	330,237	240,120	528,382	..	..	26	20	26	..	..
GINGER	4,469	906	8,698	..	..	0	0	0	..	..
BREADFRUIT	1,528,860	371,266	1,967,559	..	..	370	212	384	..	..
HOT PEPPERS	75,077	54,816	245,196	..	..	12	7	39	..	..
COCONUTS, NOT SHELLLED	..	0	16,890	22,700	..	..	..	0	105	98

- Value in (\$EC Millions)

SOURCE: CENRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

PRODUCTION OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES (2013 – 2017)

TABLE 6.1

[Values in 000 \$]

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
CORPRA					
Tons -	0	0	0	0	0
Value -	0	0	0	0	0
COCONUT OIL (Raw)					
Litres (000) -	0	0	0	0	0
Value -	0	0	0	0	0
COCONUT OIL (Refined)					
Litres (000) -	0	0	0	0	0
Value -	0	0	0	0	0
LAUNDRY SOAP					
Lbs. (000) -	0	0	0	0	0
Value -	0	0	0	0	0
COCONUT MEAL					
Kgs. (000) -	0	0	0	0	0
Value -	0	0	0	0	0
RUM					
P.Gals (000) -	155.7	167.6	163.5	155.0	150.8
Value -	10,822.5	12,255.3	12,164.8	11,713.3	11,718.42
OTHER ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & TOBACCO (1)					
Value -	40,129.9	38,019.6	36,914.0	37,981.7	36,847.03
NON - ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES					
Value -	23,766.1	23,241.1	26,820.7	32,673.3	43,058.09
CLOTHING					
Doz. Pcs. (000) -	6.7	6.2	6.4	6.4	6.4
Value -	358.2	355.3	383.4	390.8	395.17

(1) – Summation of Quantity not possible due to difference e in units of measurement

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE (Returns from Manufacturers)

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

ELECTRICITY GENERATION & DISTRIBUTION (2013 – 2017)

(Qty in '000 kilowatt hours)

TABLE 6.2

	(WHOLE ISLAND)				
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total Generated (kWh '000)	381,111	384,783	379,431	381,268	400,300
USAGE					
Domestic Consumers (No.)	44,110	58,648	59,790	59,766	59,620
Commercial Consumers (No.)	6,641	6,629	7,193	7,128	127,732
Industrial Consumers (No.)	100	98	98	98	93
Street Lighting (Qty)	10,526	10,913	11,050	10,966	10,896
Loss In Transmission (Qty)	36,949	33,791	33,574	30,013	27,450
Internal Use (Qty)	14,511	14,706	13,918	13,715	13,196
Revenue ('000 \$)	333,324	334,479	331,939	337,540	359,654

Source: Saint Lucia Electricity Services

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

WATER PRODUCTION & CONSUMPTION (2001 – 2017)

(in Millions of Gallons)

TABLE 6.3

	PRODUCTION	CONSUMPTION	WASTAGE/LOSS	NO. OF CONSUMERS ON FILE
2001	3,641	2,025	1,616	47,493
2002	3,207	1,764	1,443	51,696
2003	3,165	1,870	1,295	36,312
2004	3,146	1,882	1,264	36,472
2005	4,128	2,384	1,744	54,061
2006	4,352	2,568	1,784	55,492
2007	3,571	1,920	1,651	56,966
2008	4,291	1,975	2,316	58,004
2009	4,842	1,496	3,346	58,929
2010	3,867	926	2,941	59,441
2011	3,909	1,786	2,123	59,996
2012	5,547	2,188	3,359	60,583
2013	5,122	1,769	3,352	62,072
2014	4,686	1,783	2,902	63,329
2015	3,288	1,401	1,887	64,356
2016	3,114	2,275	839	65,306
2017	..	1,897	..	..

SOURCE: SAINT LUCIA WATER AND SEWAGE AUTHORITY

CONSTRUCT ION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2003

TABLE 7.1 A

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	206	1	15	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	228
Gros - Islet	262	1	20	0	1	0	4	2	0	5	295
Vieux - Fort	38	0	5	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	49
Soufriere	27	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	14	46
Choiseul	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17
Laborie	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Micoud	25	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	30
Dennery	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	42
Anse-La-Raye	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	36
Canaries	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Not Stated	10	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	16
TOTAL	662	2	45	3	2	4	7	20	0	34	779

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2004

TABLE 7.1 B

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	208	8	19	0	0	4	1	6	0	4	250
Gros - Islet	234	6	26	1	3	0	2	0	1	3	276
Vieux - Fort	40	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	49
Soufriere	38	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	41
Choiseul	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Laborie	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Micoud	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	23
Dennerly	30	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	34
Anse-La-Rayé	31	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	33
Canaries	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Not Stated	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10
TOTAL	639	18	57	2	4	5	5	11	2	10	753

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2005

TABLE 7.1 C

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	167	7	25	0	0	2	3	11	0	4	219
Gros - Islet	210	3	41	0	0	0	11	2	0	9	276
Vieux - Fort	37	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	41
Soufriere	25	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	33
Choiseul	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11
Laborie	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14
Micoud	17	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	21
Dennery	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	19
Anse-La-Rayé	35	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	41
Canaries	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Not Stated	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
TOTAL	530	13	82	0	0	2	20	20	0	17	684

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2006

TABLE 7.1 D

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.	Stated	
Castries	170	4	35	0	2	1	3	5	0	5	205
Gros - Islet	262	4	48	0	3	2	13	4	0	4	308
Vieux - Fort	26	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	31
Soufriere	24	1	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	28
Choiseul	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Laborie	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Micoud	23	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	25
Dennery	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20
Anse-La-Rayé	34	1	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	39
Canaries	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Not Stated	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
TOTAL	592	10	104	0	5	3	21	16	0	10	761

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2007

TABLE 7.1 E

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	211	10	41	1	0	0	5	5	0	3	276
Gros - Islet	238	8	41	9	5	0	8	1	0	1	311
Vieux - Fort	41	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	51
Soufriere	31	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	39
Choiseul	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Laborie	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
Micoud	32	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	37
Dennery	26	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Anse-La-Rayé	29	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	34
Canaries	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Not Stated	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10
TOTAL	637	25	97	10	5	0	17	9	0	12	812

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2003

TABLE 7.2 A

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											Total
	Castries	Anse- La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	
Under 500	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	20
51 - 1000	56	7	0	5	0	2	3	4	4	43	1	125
101 - 1500	36	4	1	4	3	1	4	1	3	52	1	110
151 - 2000	13	2	0	0	2	3	10	3	3	30	0	66
201 - 2500	12	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	2	12	0	34
251 - 3000	5	2	0	1	2	1	3	2	2	6	0	24
301 - 3500	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	7
351 - 4000	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	13
401 - 4500	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
Over 4500	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	8	0	17
Not Stated	63	15	1	14	8	7	13	10	7	96	8	242
TOTAL	206	35	2	27	15	17	38	25	25	262	10	662

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2004

TABLE 7.2 B

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse- La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	8	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	18
51 - 1000	68	11	1	5	4	1	8	2	6	55	0	161
101 - 1500	48	4	1	8	5	0	10	5	7	39	0	127
151 - 2000	28	8	0	6	3	2	9	1	5	30	0	92
201 - 2500	10	1	0	4	0	4	2	3	2	22	1	49
251 - 3000	6	1	0	1	1	0	4	2	4	10	1	30
301 - 3500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	9	0	16
351 - 4000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	8
401 - 4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Over 4500	6	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	12	0	23
Not Stated	29	4	1	13	0	6	3	5	5	44	3	113
TOTAL	208	31	4	38	13	16	40	20	30	234	5	639

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2005

TABLE 7.2 C

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse- La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	2	13
51 - 1000	69	12	0	3	2	4	3	3	3	44	1	144
101 - 1500	39	6	2	11	0	3	8	1	2	44	1	117
151 - 2000	23	10	0	3	1	1	6	3	2	26	0	75
201 - 2500	8	3	0	1	0	2	6	5	1	14	0	40
251 - 3000	2	0	0	3	1	0	2	1	1	10	0	20
301 - 3500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	13
351 - 4000	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	5	0	11
401 - 4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Over 4500	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	16	0	25
Not Stated	12	2	1	2	2	0	5	2	4	33	0	63
TOTAL	167	35	3	25	6	12	37	17	14	210	4	530

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2006

TABLE 7.2 D

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse- La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	10
51 - 1000	52	10	0	3	5	3	2	5	6	47	0	133
101 - 1500	42	5	0	5	3	3	6	3	5	47	0	119
151 - 2000	23	4	0	2	1	3	5	2	1	36	0	77
201 - 2500	9	4	0	2	1	1	4	3	1	25	1	51
251 - 3000	3	1	0	4	1	1	3	1	1	10	0	24
301 - 3500	8	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	16	1	31
351 - 4000	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	20
401 - 4500	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	0	9
Over 4500	9	4	0	1	1	0	2	3	1	27	0	48
Not Stated	17	4	1	5	5	1	2	2	2	31	0	70
TOTAL	170	34	2	24	19	12	26	23	18	262	2	592

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2007

TABLE 7.2 E

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse- La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	8
51 - 1000	59	6	0	6	2	1	8	3	4	32	1	122
101 - 1500	47	2	0	7	2	2	9	6	9	48	0	132
151 - 2000	35	5	0	2	1	3	4	4	7	36	0	97
201 - 2500	14	4	0	5	4	3	4	3	1	27	0	65
251 - 3000	10	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	1	19	0	37
301 - 3500	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	9
351 - 4000	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	7	1	17
401 - 4500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	11
Over 4500	5	5	0	1	1	0	2	5	0	15	0	34
Not Stated	31	6	1	6	0	0	7	6	3	40	4	95
TOTAL	211	29	1	31	10	11	41	32	26	238	6	637

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED SHOWING GROSS FLOOR AREA (2002 – 2004)

TABLE 7.3 A

	2002		2003		2004	
	GROSS FLOOR		GROSS FLOOR		GROSS FLOOR	
	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.
Residential Buildings						
New Buildings	484	1,617,239	663	720,476	638	875,469
Extensions	3	1,581	2	506	18	14,858
Residential/commercial						
New Buildings	4	13,394	3	0	4	31,062
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial						
New Buildings	74	99,463	45	223,648	57	164,019
Extensions	0	0	3	830	2	1,888
Industrial						
New Buildings	1	0	4	10,000	5	0
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Institutions						
New Buildings	20	194,185	20	1,469	5	4,298
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Touristic						
New Buildings	5	0	8	16,845	11	26,418
Extensions	4	0	0	0	2	0
Not Stated	3	0	34	11,650	10	21,436
TOTAL						
New Buildings	591	1,924,281	777	984,088	730	1,122,701
Extensions	7	1,581	5	1,336	22	16,746

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED SHOWING GROSS FLOOR AREA (2005 – 2007)

TABLE 7.3 A

	2005		2006		2007	
	GROSS FLOOR		GROSS FLOOR		GROSS FLOOR	
	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	SPACE SQ.FT.
Residential Buildings						
New Buildings	530	884,522	591	1,523,781	637	1,241,364
Extensions	13	9,313	17	31,805	25	24,088
Residential/commercial						
New Buildings	0	0	5	29,226	5	10,840
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial						
New Buildings	82	586,661	104	468,185	97	450,228
Extensions	0	0	0	0	10	..
Industrial						
New Buildings	2	1,606	3	800	0	0
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Institutions						
New Buildings	20	36,618	21	53,339	9	23,886
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Touristic						
New Buildings	20	29,698	16	122,683	17	118,136
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	17	70,664	11	25,200	12	43,228
TOTAL						
New Buildings	671	1,609,769	740	2,198,14	765	1,844,454
Extensions	13	9,313	17	31,805	35	24,88

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

ESTIMATED VALUE OF RESIDENTIAL UNITS PER SQ. FT 2006

TABLE 7.4 A

	Type of Residence	Cost per Sq. Ft.
1.	Concrete with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	\$165.00 - \$200.00
2.	Concrete and Timber (1" X 8" boards) with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	\$145.00 - \$155.00
3.	Concrete and plywood with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	\$130.00 - \$140.00
4.	Timber (1" X 8" boards) with bathroom facilities: On strip foundation / columns	\$125.00 – \$135.00
5.	Plywood with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	\$100.00 - \$120.00

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT

CONSTRUCTION

IMPORTS OF SELECTED CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS (2013 – 2017)

TABLE 7.5

	UNIT	Q U A N T I T Y (000'S)					V A L U E (000'S)				
		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Lumber	Kg	4,720	4,314	5,060	..	..	13,646	11,123	11,712	..	..
Plywood	Kg	10,004	7,730	9,343	..	..	22,936	17,148	20,339	..	..
Emulsion Paints	Kg	404	294	330	..	..	4,048	2,864	2,640	..	..
Other Paints	Kg	81	101	174	..	..	827	993	1,706	..	..
Cement	Kg	51,938	44,922	45,629	..	..	21,409	22,359	22,492	..	..
Galvanised Sheets	Kg	13	8	11	..	..	76	62	71	..	..
Steel	Kg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Glazed and Unglazed	Kg	3,152	30,058	3,938	..	..	6,243	5,973	7,599	..	..
Wall Tiles	No	937	771	795	..	..					..
Structures and Parts of Structures of Iron and Steel	Kg	378	210	343	..	..	2,404	1,765	2,555	..	..
Nails	Kg	249	218	134	..	..	1,357	1,135	847	..	..
Roofing Tiles	Kg	4,900	20,119	35,897	..	..	24	75	251	..	..

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

NUMBER OF NEW VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE (2013 – 2017)

TABLE 8.1

	2013	2014	2015	2016R	2017
Goods Vehicles < 1 Tons	51	73	63	74	79
Goods Vehicles 1 – 3 Tons	33	31	47	49	75
Goods Vehicles 3 - 5 Tons	13	27	26	25	19
Goods Vehicles Over 5 Tons	29	20	32	22	17
Hired Cars (less than 2800 LB)	138	212	297	322	372
Hired Cars (over 2800 LB)	2	2	3	20	7
Private Car (less than 2800 lbs)	1,037	1,138	1,604	2,025	2,430
Private Car (over 2800 lbs)	13	6	1	82	106
Jeeps (less than 2800lbs)	170	179	185	437	568
Jeeps (over 2800lbs)	3	0	3	3	1
2WD Pickup (less than 2800 lbs)	1	0	1	0	0
2WD Pickup (over 2800 lbs)	1	0	0	1	0
4WD Pickup (less than 2800 lbs)	0	0	0	1	5
4WD Pickup (over 2800 lbs)	0	2	0	3	9
Passenger Van (9 Seater)	22	12	10	11	14
Passenger Van (10-14 Seats)	3	6	9	17	56
Passenger Van (15-25 Seats)	2	0	0	1	2
Passenger Bus (over 25 Seats)	2	1	0	0	0
MOTORCYCLES	53	53	53	71	52
TRACTORS (WITH PNEUMATIC TYRES)	0	2	0	1	0
Trailers less than 2240 lbs	8	8	5	7	19
Trailers over 2240 lbs	7	5	8	12	11
Container truck tractors	2	1	0	1	0
Earth moving equipment	0	0	0	0	1
Hearse	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	19	38
OTHER/ NOT STATED *	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	1,590	1,778	2,347	3,204	3,883
Taxis included	..	..	..	..	..

.. Not available for a specific reference period

0 True zero or a figure rounded to 0

* Includes 1 40 foot container and 1 mobile crane

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF INFRASTRUCTURE, PORT SERVICES AND TRANSPORT

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF INFRASTRUCTURE, PORT SERVICES AND TRANSPORT

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2013)

TABLE 8.2

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	7
Serious Personal Injury	3	1	3	2	2	4	2	4	3	3	5	1	33
Minor Personal Injury	8	2	6	7	10	4	7	10	5	4	3	7	73
Serious Damage	5	3	5	8	5	10	7	13	3	4	4	6	73
Minor Damage	28	41	45	37	39	44	24	32	32	22	22	24	368
Total	44	48	59	55	57	63	40	59	43	33	34	41	554
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													
Serious Personal	3	1	3	2	4	10	15	6	3	5	5	7	64
Minor Personal	8	4	13	10	24	26	8	22	13	5	4	16	153
Total	11	5	16	12	28	36	23	28	16	10	9	23	214
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													
Drivers	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Passengers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Pedestrians	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total Deaths	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	7
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													
Drivers	7	2	5	4	5	4	3	7	4	4	3	6	54
Passengers	0	3	7	4	19	28	17	18	8	4	3	12	123
Pedestrians	4	0	3	4	2	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	26
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	6
Motor Cyclist	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	8
Total Injured	11	5	16	12	28	36	23	28	16	10	9	23	217

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2014)

TABLE 8.2

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
Serious Personal Injury	5	3	3	3	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	22
Minor Personal Injury	5	6	5	4	10	10	6	7	11	3	1	3	70
Serious Damage	5	2	7	5	4	5	14	3	3	6	3	10	67
Minor Damage	26	30	17	30	30	30	29	28	28	39	39	35	361
Total	41	42	32	44	46	47	49	38	45	51	43	48	526
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													
Serious Personal Injuries	6	24	6	2	9	3	0	0	1	7	0	0	58
Minor Personal	7	9	5	20	18	25	8	11	21	2	7	4	137
Total	13	33	11	22	27	28	8	11	22	9	7	4	195
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													
Drivers	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Passengers	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total Deaths	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													
Drivers	5	2	6	2	6	4	1	2	5	1	2	2	38
Passengers	4	25	5	17	16	16	3	3	11	5	4	2	110
Pedestrians	2	0	0	3	3	6	4	5	5	0	1	0	23
Pedal Cyclist	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Motor Cyclist	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	12
Total Injured	13	33	11	22	27	28	8	11	22	9	7	4	195

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2015)

TABLE 8.2

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5
Serious Damage	11	4	8	8	8	13	13	8	9	11	11	13	115
Minor Damage	45	41	40	39	25	47	47	44	39	52	33	59	515
Total	57	45	48	47	34	61	61	53	49	63	44	72	635
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													
Serious Personal Injury	9	4	11	4	6	0	2	1	2	4	2	6	51
Minor Personal Injury	5	4	7	7	5	14	13	23	4	10	9	19	120
Total	14	8	18	11	11	14	15	24	06	14	11	25	171
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													
Drivers	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Passengers	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total Deaths	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	8
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													
Drivers	3	2	2	8	4	5	3	3	3	4	2	0	39
Passengers	5	3	10	1	7	2	6	19	0	7	5	19	84
Pedestrians	3	2	4	2	0	7	5	1	3	3	2	5	37
Pedal Cyclist	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Motor Cyclist	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Total Injured	14	8	18	11	11	14	15	24	6	14	11	25	171

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2016)

TABLE 8.2

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
Serious Damage	5	6	12	20	9	15	7	21	9	12	12	18	146
Minor Damage	39	27	45	63	49	38	41	56	54	60	58	56	586
Total	45	33	58	83	58	53	50	77	63	72	70	75	736
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													
Serious Personal Injury	6	0	2	0	1	11	2	2	4	1	0	0	29
Minor Personal Injury	1	3	4	21	9	0	10	20	8	6	5	15	102
Total	7	3	6	21	10	11	12	22	12	7	5	15	131
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													
Drivers	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Passengers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pedestrians	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Deaths	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													
Drivers	0	1	2	5	1	8	3	8	4	2	1	4	39
Passengers	3	1	1	6	3	3	7	6	8	5	1	10	54
Pedestrians	4	1	2	10	6	0	2	7	0	0	3	1	36
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
Total Injured	7	3	6	21	10	11	14	22	12	7	5	15	133

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2017)

TABLE 8.2

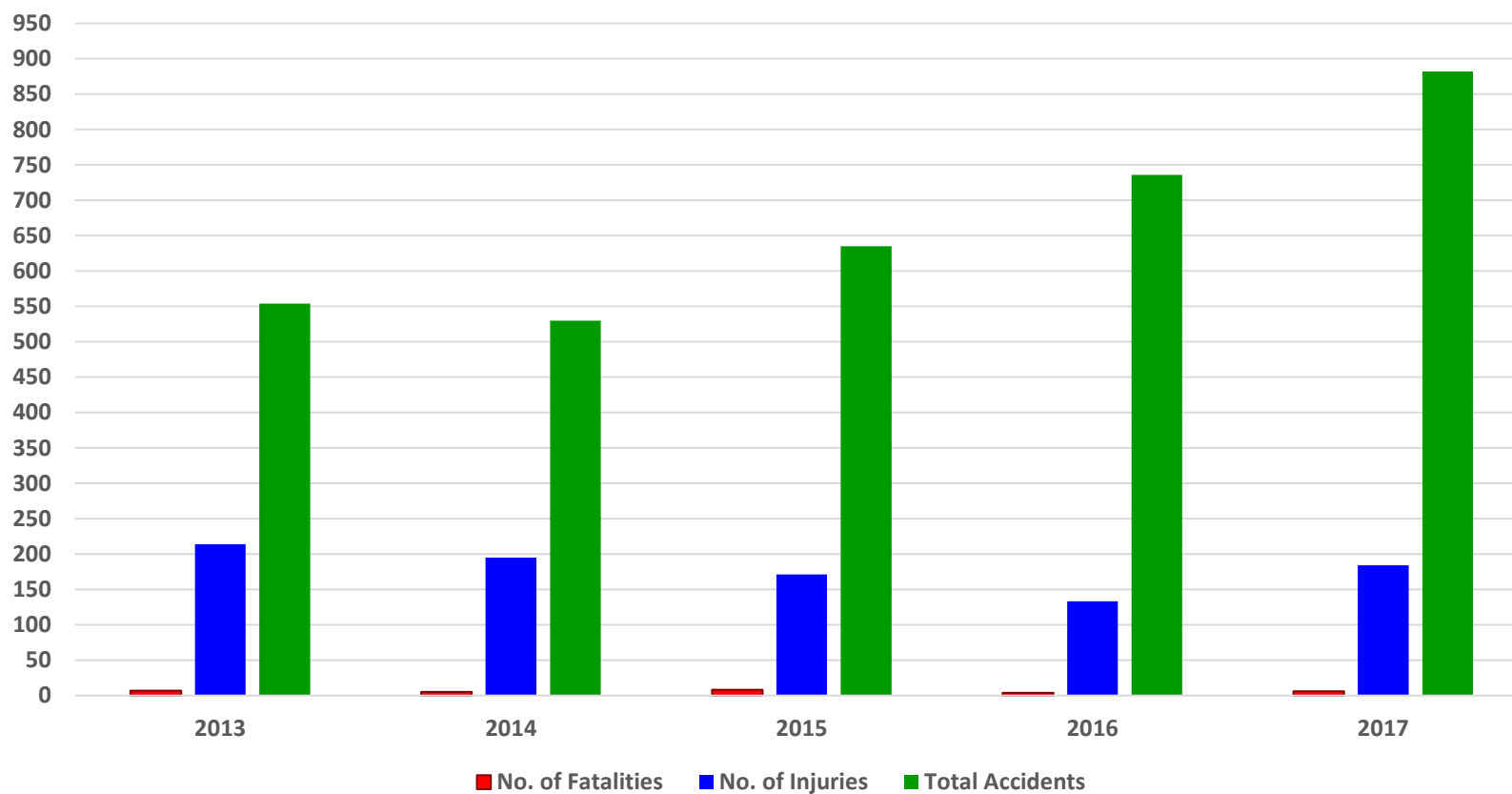
	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
Serious Damage	11	18	19	20	9	18	22	8	18	10	4	14	171
Minor Damage	48	49	77	48	50	52	49	44	53	63	74	99	706
Total	60	68	96	69	59	71	71	52	71	73	79	113	882
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													
Serious Personal Injury	2	4	1	1	7	4	6	0	2	3	0	5	35
Minor Personal Injury	6	15	25	16	6	8	23	10	18	6	9	7	149
Total	8	19	26	17	13	12	29	10	20	9	9	12	184
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													
Drivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Passengers	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pedestrians	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total Deaths	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													
Drivers	1	6	5	8	3	5	8	3	6	1	1	3	50
Passengers	3	6	17	3	7	7	13	4	8	2	3	4	77
Pedestrians	4	1	3	3	3	0	6	1	6	1	4	4	36
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Motor Cyclist	0	6	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	5	1	1	18
Total Injured	8	19	26	17	13	12	29	10	20	9	9	12	184

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

FIGURE 6

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS (2013 – 2017)



Note – 2012 is not represented because there was no Island wide statistics available.

TRANSPORTSPORT & COMMUNICATION

AIR TRAFFIC (2015 – 2017)

- Aircraft Movements –

TABLE 8.3

	GEORGE CHARLES AIRPORT			HEWANORRA AIRPORT			TOTAL		
	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017
Scheduled Services	5,276	5,800	5750	5,496	5,712	5777	10,772	11,512	11527
Non-Scheduled Services	10,275	10,182	11421	8,750	9,452	10033	19,025	19,634	21454
Other Services	1,582	1,586	1349	1,079	994	1281	2,661	1,580	2630

SOURCE: SAINT LUCIA AIR & SEA PORTS AUTHORITY

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

**SHIPS ENTERING LOCAL PORTS BY TYPE
SHOWING REGISTERED TONNAGE (2009)**

TABLE 8.4

	VESSEL CALLS	NETT TONNAGE	GROSS TONNAGE
	2009	2009	2009
Cargo Vessels			
Under 10 GRT	41	1,932	3,252
Conventional Break Bulk Vessels			
Bulk Vessels	68	45,394	94,574
Container Ships	205	635,559	1,334,548
Combination Ships	40	199,320	372,282
Product Tankers	19	33,402	89,660
Car & Truck Carriers	5	89,254	249,771
Tug & Barge	4	3,651	7,434
Tug	18	1,194	3,913
Cruise Ships	290	9,109,047	15,136,856
Regional	67	16,473	53,569
International	223	9,092,574	15,083,287
Others	0	0	0
Naval Ships	5	3,720	5,710
TOTAL	695	10,122,473	17,298,000

No information obtained for this table after 2009
Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

CARGO LANDED AND LOADED AT SEAPORTS (2013 – 2017)
- BY MONTH –

TABLE 8.5

	[TONS]					[TONS]				
	L A N D E D					L O A D E D				
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
JANUARY	35,997	33,882	26,863	35,138	42,485	5,319	2,476	2,759	2,649	3,546
FEBRUARY	27,293	26,676	29,054	33,375	41,648	3,775	1,971	2,835	4,431	3,983
MARCH	32,382	29,788	38,312	44,918	39,712	3,897	1,833	3,873	4,611	4,331
APRIL	33,791	31,650	35,795	40,708	43,163	4,362	2,174	4,959	3,698	4,297
MAY	34,661	33,583	31,270	49,251	46,808	3,764	2,056	4,170	4,466	5,940
JUNE	29,396	29,086	39,615	40,376	41,081	3,232	1,841	7,444	4,694	5,987
JULY	38,389	36,632	36,199	43,209	37,643	3,547	2,018	3,723	4,037	6,012
AUGUST	32,307	31,412	31,455	44,897	41,641	3,034	1,879	3,944	55	5,867
SEPTEMBER	32,790	31,800	34,477	35,653	38,780	2,544	1,586	4,219	30	5,019
OCTOBER	36,106	36,262	41,112	45,111	44,578	2,534	1,695	4,720	208	5,050
NOVEMBER	31,404	30,562	34,443	52,354	56,675	2,822	1,929	6,375	55	7,346
DECEMBER	35,655	34,525	47,955	55,321	47,210	2,574	1,689	5,199	1,157	5,621
TOTAL	400,171	385,858	426,550	520,311	521,424	41,403	23,147	54,220	30,091	62,999

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

CARGO LANDED AND LOADED AT SEAPORT (2013- 2017)
- BY PORT –

TABLE 8.6

	[TONS]					[TONS]				
	L A N D E D					L O A D E D				
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
CASTRIES	382,787	297,236	426,550	...		23,147	24,682	54,220	...	
VIEUX-FORT	17,384	...	...	...		18,256	...	...	...

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT**TOURIST ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE (2013 – 2017)**

TABLE 9.1

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
U.S.A	128,331	142,746	152,738	157,576	168,223
Canada	35,985	41,502	38,677	37,772	42,578
EUROPE	88,492	93,653	85,486	80,139	92,611
United Kingdom	70,868	73,960	68,175	64,514	72,580
Germany	3,316	3,622	2,963	2,272	2,848
France	5,464	6,032	5,698	4,440	7,012
Rest of Europe	8,844	10,039	8,650	8,913	10,171
Caribbean	60,521	55,484	62,745	67,226	76,349
Caricom	37,465	32,335	34,478	34,356	41,646
French West Indies	37,465	23,149	26,620	32,870	34,703
Rest of World	5,297	4773	5,262	5,129	6,366
Total	318,626	338,158	344,908	347,872	386,127

SOURCE: ST LUCIA TOURIST BOARD AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

MONTHLY VISITOR ARRIVALS (2013 – 2017)

TABLE 9.2

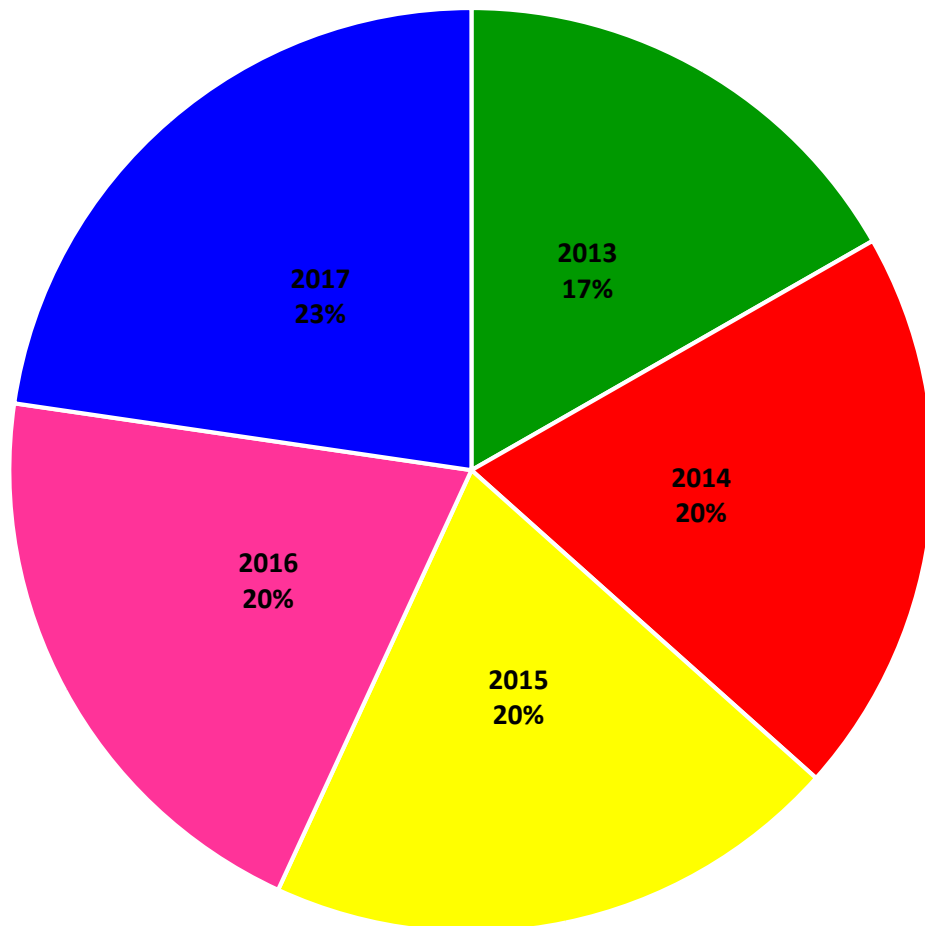
MONTH	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	25,899	27,643	31,541	30,661	31,649
February	27,853	30,135	32,083	31,637	33,402
March	33,842	34,538	34,595	35,069	35,427
April	27,772	30,757	31,200	30,104	34,322
May	26,679	27,676	29,658	29,813	31,436
June	24,071	25,268	26,347	25,855	31,312
July	28,428	32,100	32,481	33,381	38,291
August	27,536	28,646	27,822	29,991	33,400
September	18,391	18,247	17,468	18,169	20,049
October	22,385	22,805	23,745	24,251	27,967
November	25,167	26,933	25,821	25,254	29,962
December	30,603	33,410	32,147	33,687	38,910
Total	318,626	338,158	344,908	347,872	386,127
<u>of which</u>					
Winter	115,366	123,073	129,419	127,471	134,800
Summer	203,260	215,085	215,489	220,401	251,327

SOURCE: ST LUCIA TOURIST BOARD AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

FIGURE 7

VISITOR ARRIVALS (2013 – 2017)



TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

CRUISE SHIP PASSENGER ARRIVALS BY MONTH (2013 – 2017)

TABLE 9.3

MONTH	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	96,587	102,901	109,361	99,544	119,593
February	81,507	88,053	95,435	77,743	95,326
March	83,915	83,833	87,422	68,473	98,633
April	41,831	48,186	59,499	35,939	62,508
May	22,545	22,681	23,514	23,808	16,223
June	19,204	18,574	24,515	20,988	13,743
July	24,409	25,777	25,237	18,033	14,397
August	22,962	18,775	21,47	19,137	20,341
September	19,733	24,036	24,831	15,005	9,120
October	27,164	31,056	34,98	13,274	18,365
November	60,681	65,255	76,346	79,582	81,265
December	93,580	112,325	94,919	116,223	119,703
Total	594,118	641,452	677,394	587,749	669,217
<u>of which</u>					
Winter	303,940	322,973	351,717	281,371	376,060
Summer	290,178	318,479	325,677	306,050	293,157

Note: Cruise Passengers in this table pertains to intransit passengers on international cruise ships only

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

CRUISE SHIP CALLS BY MONTH (2013– 2017)

TABLE 9.4

MONTH	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	61	64	74	70	74
February	58	61	60	61	65
March	58	67	63	55	72
April	22	29	34	21	40
May	8	12	7	13	18
June	6	9	7	12	10
July	8	9	7	8	5
August	7	6	7	10	7
September	7	9	8	6	7
October	11	13	13	8	11
November	31	37	43	47	48
December	64	70	65	72	66
Total	341	386	388	383	423
<u>of which</u>					
Winter	199	221	231	207	251
Summer	142	165	157	176	172

R – Revised

Pre - Preliminary

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

MONTHLY YACHT PASSENGER ARRIVALS (2013– 2017)

TABLE 9.5

Months	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	4,013	4,797	4,674	8,083	7,912
February	4,472	4,937	5,310	8,605	6,384
March	4,526	5,646	4,927	6,718	6,743
April	2,945	4,580	4,493	5,482	3,921
May	3,760	3,472	2,192	5,414	2,680
June	1,849	2,348	992	3,184	2,066
July	2,771	2,779	1,867	4,050	1,893
August	3,277	5,082	3,699	8,036	3,732
September	1,519	1,647	1,736	2,312	849
October	2,264	2,988	2,432	3,322	1,706
November	3,509	2,883	2 , 778	4,536	3,053
December	4,741	6,037	6,530	9,290	9,258
TOTAL	39,646	47,196	41,636	69,032	50,197

R – Revised

Pre – Preliminary

N.B. Figures in this table refer to Marigot and Rodney Bay Marinas

Source: St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority

OVERSEAS TRADE**IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND BALANCE OF TRADE (1997 – 2017)**

TABLE 10.1

(in 00's EC\$)

YEAR	E X P O R T S (F.O.B.)			IMPORTS (C.I.F.)	BALANCE OF TRADE DEFICIT
	DOMESTIC	RE-EXPORTS	TOTAL		
1997	152,932	12,445	165,377	897,360	- 731,983
1998	163,017	4,899	167,917	905,096	- 737,179
1999	140,318	10,016	150,334	957,292	- 806,959
2000	106,268	10,822	117,090	958,658	- 841,567
2001	121,355	15,333	136,688	834,787	- 657,194
2002	106,142	13,888	120,030	834,221	- 714,192
2003	105,567	63,272	168,839	1,089,953	- 931,918
2004	121,879	128,264	250,143	1,180,225	-930,082
2005	106,906	66,443	173,349	1,302,355	-1,129,006
2006	140,297	114,462	254,764	1,598,456	-1,343,692
2007	145,571	1,798,375	1,943,945	1,663,939	280,006
2008	185,772	259,047	444,819	1,776,154	-1,331,335
2009	186,902	495,649	682,551	1,405,108	-722,557
2010	281,755	391,264	673,019	1,801,416	-1,128,397
2011	262,770	197,486	262,770	1,905,497	-1,642,726
2012	272,368	205,308	477,676	1,840,474	-1,362,798
2013	218,815	127,671	346,486	2,397,011	-2,050,525
2014	192,625	197,058	389,684	1,700,620	-1,310,936
2015	215,860	138,087	353,946	1,575,280	-1,014,436
2016	184,135	...	...	1,805,607	...
2017	100,355	64,794	165,149	1,721,612	-1,556,463

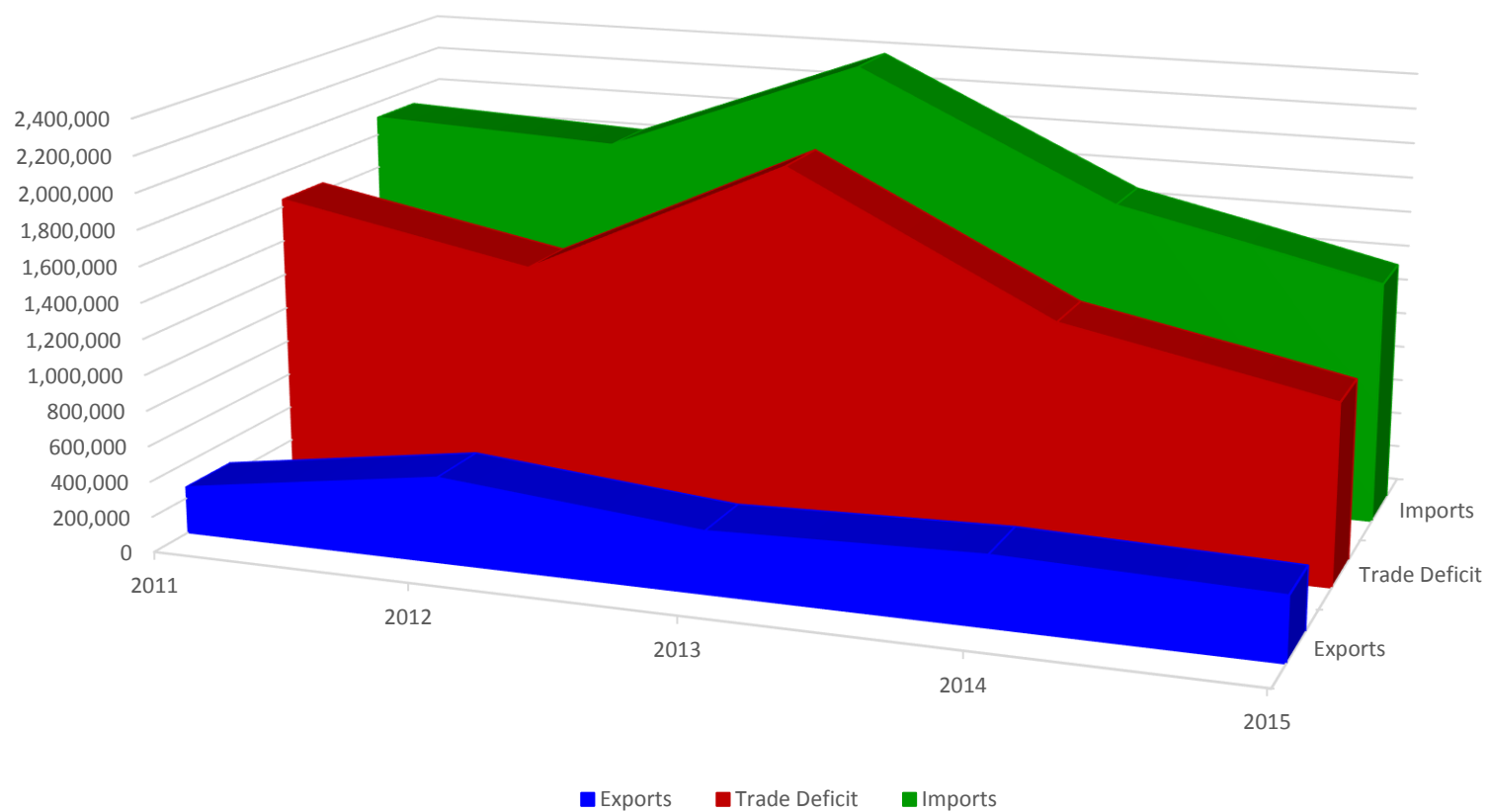
SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

FIGURE 8

ST. LUCIA'S OVERALL BALANCE OF TRADE (2011 – 2015)

(in 00's EC\$)



OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND TRADING AREAS (2013 – 2017)

TABLE 10.2

(in 000's EC\$)

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
CARICOM	74,586	71,758	71,922	..	..
of which:					
Barbados	15,376	9,978	12,138	..	..
Guyana	11,519	7,206	7,290	..	..
Jamaica	1,287	2,418	1,270	..	..
Trinidad & Tobago	23,193	31,730	28,773	..	..
OECS	19,068	18,342	19,891	..	..
Antigua	1,886	1,498	1,594	..	..
Dominica	9,116	10,805	9,026	..	..
Grenada	1,940	1,591	2,279	..	..
Monsterrat	30	19	0	..	..
St. Kitts/Nevis	2,359	1,622	2,401	..	..
St. Vincent	3,731	2,788	4,570	..	..
CANANA	834	509	768	..	..
GUADELOUPE	998	1,014	1,206	..	..
ITALY	22	0	116	..	..
MARTINIQUE	1,381	1,355	1,825	..	..
ST. MARTEEN	274	140	321	..	..
UNITED KINGDOM	32,038	14,975	2,948	..	..
UNITED STATES	58,117	63,485	96,354	..	..
ALL OTHER COUNTRIES	30,497	21,047	20,509	..	..
TOTAL	218,815	192,625	215,860	..	..

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND TRADING AREAS (2013 – 2017)

TABLE 10.3

(in 00's EC\$)

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
CARICOM	609,227	490,810	315,097	..	..
of which:					
Barbados	57,960	52,371	47,490	..	..
Jamaica	29,244	34,783	20,389	..	..
Trinidad & Tobago	436,606	335,901	184,646	..	..
OECS	68,519	48,375	43,221	..	..
of which:					
St. Vincent	29,417	25,332	21,331	..	..
Grenada	17,794	11,631	12,466	..	..
BELGIUM	4,347	4,835	5,460	..	..
BRAZIL	7,616	6,017	6,342	..	..
CANADA	30,544	26,961	22,361	..	..
FRANCE	14,790	20,478	14,933	..	..
GERMANY	13,612	26,242	9,314	..	..
HONDURAS	9,211	9,080	8,959	..	..
ITALY	11,147	7,359	6,153	..	..
JAPAN	25,331	31,057	30,605	..	..
NETHERLANDS	541	1,799	101	..	..
TAIWAN	1,495	2,155	2,244	..	..
VENEZUELA	10	13	16	..	..
UNITED KINGDOM	78,352	77,419	69,569	..	..
UNITED STATES	1,358,562	763,754	649,304	..	..
ALL OTHER COUNTRIES	168,053	189,099	190,164	..	..
TOTAL	2,397,011	1,700,620	1,368,383	..	..

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2014 – 2016)
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017
TOTAL									
SECTION-0-FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS	347,867	..	..	34,252	..	..	1,824	..	..
Division									
00-Live Animals Chiefly for Food	0	..	..	0	..	..	0	..	..
01-Meat & Meat Preparations	75,484	..	..	63	..	..	746	..	..
02-Dairy Products and Birds' Eggs	43,307	..	..	8	..	..	1	..	..
03-Fish, Crustaceans & Molluscs and Preparations thereof	26,452	..	..	23	..	..	2	..	..
04-Cereal and Cereal Preparation	69,530	..	..	217	..	..	149	..	..
05-Vegetables and Fruits	57,162	..	..	25,771	..	..	77	..	..
06-Sugar, Sugar Preparations and Honey	16,668	..	..	40	..	..	23	..	..
07-Coffee, Tea, Cocoa, Spices and Manufactures	12,581	..	..	874	..	..	456	..	..
08-Feeding Stuff for Animals (not including Unmilled Cereal)	11,618	..	..	5,173	..	..	0	..	..
09-Miscellaneous Edible Products & Preparations	35,064	..	..	2,085	..	..	371	..	..
SECTION-1-BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	57,528	..	..	73,838	..	..	8,480	..	..
Division									
11-Beverages	50,717	..	..	73,838	..	..	6,900	..	..
12-Tobacco and Tobacco Manufactures	6,811	..	..	0	..	..	1,580	..	..

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2015 – 2017)
(in '00's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017
SECTION-2-CRUDE MATERIALS									
INEDIBLE EXCEPT FUELS	29,976	..	..	14,691	..	..	12,517	..	..
Division									
21-Hides, Skins and Furskins, Raw	-	..	..	0	..	..	0	..	..
22-Oil seeds and Oleaginous fruit	164	..	..	428	..	..	1	..	..
23-Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed)	169	..	..	0	..	..	0	..	..
24-Cork and Wood	20,278	..	..	17	..	..	6	..	..
25-Pulp & Waste Paper	0	..	..	266	..	..	0	..	..
26-Textile fabrics (not manufactured into yarns, thread and their waste)	72	..	..	11	..	..	49	..	..
27-Crude fertilizers & Crude Minerals (excluding coal, petroleum & precious stones	7,406	..	..	11,082	..	..	23	..	..
28-Metalliferous ores and metal scrap	2	..	..	2,724	..	..	12,436	..	..
29-Crude Animal & Vegetable Material n.e.s.	1,886	..	..	162	..	..	2	..	..
SECTION-3-MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS & RELATED MATERIALS	254,560	..	..	825	..	..	103,535	..	..
Division									
32-Coal, Coke and Briquettes	224	..	..	423	..	..	0	..	..
33-Petroleum, Petroleum Products & related materials	112	..	..	403	..	..	103,533	..	..
34-Gas, natural and manufactured.	0	..	..	0	..	..	2	..	..

CONTINUED
OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2015 – 2017)
(in '00's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017
SECTION-4-ANIMAL and VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS	7,771	..	..	147	..	..	3	..	..
Division									
41-Animal Oils and Fats	229	..	..	0	..	..	0	..	..
42-Fixed Vegetable Oils & Fats	7,523	..	..	147	..	..	3	..	..
43-Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats processed; and waxes of animal & Vegetable origin	20	..	..	0	..	..	0	..	..
SECTION-5-CHEMICALS AND RELATED PRODUCTS N.E.S.	130,526	..	..	19,908	..	..	5,155	..	..
Division									
51-Organic Chemicals	1,932	..	..	8,104	..	..	23	..	..
52-Inorganic Chemicals	5	..	..	164	..	..	18	..	..
53-Dying, Tanning and Colouring materials	17,727	..	..	2,994	..	..	521	..	..
54-Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	18,834	..	..	1,412	..	..	60	..	..
55-Essential Oils and Perfume materials, Toilet Polishing and cleaning Preparations	36,412	..	..	4,820	..	..	4,162	..	..
56-Fertilizer, Manufactured	5,084	..	..	0	..	..	0	..	..
57-Explosives and Pyrotechnic Products	4,391	..	..	586	..	..	2	..	..
58-Artificial Resins & Plastic Materials and Cellulose Esters and Others	17,077	..	..	154	..	..	107	..	..
59-Chemical Materials	24,474	..	..	1,674	..	..	261	..	..

CONTINUED
OVERSEAS TRADE

ALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2015 – 2017)
(in '00's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017
SECTION-6-MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIALS Division	221,254	..	..	35,564	..	..	5,779	..	..
61-Leather, Leather Manufactures n.e.s. and dresses furskins	174	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	..
62-Rubber Manufactured n.e.s.	17,581	..	..	1,273	..	..	166	..	..
63-Cork and Wood Manufactures (excluding Manufactures)	22,503	..	..	238	..	..	210	..	..
64-Paper, Paperboard and articles of paper pulp, of paper or paperboard	30,926	..	..	21,935	..	..	130	..	..
65-Textile Yarn, Fabrics made-up articles n.e.s. and related products	18,707	..	..	463	..	..	439	..	..
66-Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.s.	55,062	..	..	410	..	..	2,360	..	..
67-Iron and Steel	21,637	..	..	1,509	..	..	380	..	..
68-Non-ferrous Metals	4,481	..	..	126	..	..	205	..	..
69-Manufactures of Metal n.e.s.	50,182	..	..	9,605	..	..	1,887	..	..
SECTION-7-MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT Division	306,686	..	..	62,974	..	..	21,170	..	..
71-Power Generating Machinery and Equipment	12,712	..	..	2,495	..	..	1,345	..	..
72-Machinery specialised for Particular Industries	18,066	..	..	3,856	..	..	1,287	..	..

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2015 – 2017)
(in '00's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017
73-Metal Working Machinery	923	..	..	692	..	..	1,062	..	..
74-General Industry machinery and Equipment n.e.s. and machine parts	55,584	..	..	4,226	..	..	4,766	..	..
75-Office machines and automatic data processing machines	28,568	..	..	540	..	..	297	..	..
76-Telecommunications and reproducing apparatus and Equipment	48,654	..	..	42,864	..	..	5,815	..	..
77-Electrical Machinery and Appliances n.e.s. and electrical parts thereof (including non-electrical counterparts) n.e.s. of electrical household type equipment)	50,999	..	..	4,461	..	..	1,260	..	..
78-Road Vehicles (including air-cushion vehicles)	76,776	..	..	3,543	..	..	2,888	..	..
79- Other Transport Equipment	14,404	..	..	196	..	..	2,447	..	..
SECTION-8-MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES N.E.S. Division	183,186	..	..	5,060	..	..	79,533	..	..
81-Sanitary, Plumbing, Heating and Lighting Fixtures and Fittings n.e.s.	16,720	..	..	302	..	..	687	..	..
82-Furniture and parts thereof; Bedding, Mattresses, ETC	31,987	..	..	932	..	..	456	..	..

CONTINUED
OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2015 – 2017)
(in '00's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017
83-Travel Goods, Handbags and similar containers	3,163	..	..	15	..	..	1,069	..	..
84-Articles and Apparel and Clothing accessories	21,068	..	..	650	..	..	10,632	..	..
85-Footwear	9,685	..	..	69	..	..	1,369	..	..
87-Professional, Scientific and controlling instruments and apparatus n.e.s.	18,649	..	..	1,241	..	..	2,614	..	..
88-Photographic apparatus, Equipment and Supplies and Optical goods n.e.s. watches and clocks	3,617	..	..	288	..	..	21,114	..	..
89-Miscellaneous manufactured n.e.s.	78,297	..	..	1,563	..	..	41,492	..	..
SECTION-9-COMMODITIES & TRANSPORTATIONS NOT CLASSIFIED TO KIND	265	..	..	10	..	..	1,576	..	..
Division									
91-Postal Packages etc. not classified according to kind	2	..	..	0	..	..	0	..	..
93-Special transactions and commodities not classified according to kind	248	..	..	10	..	..	1,313	..	..

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS, DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2015 – 2017)
(in '00's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017
95-Armoured fighting vehicles, arms of war and ammunition thereof, & parts of arms n.e.s.	0	..	..	0	..	..	0	..	..
96-Coins (other than gold coins not being legal tender)	-	..	..	0	..	..	264	..	..
97-Gold, Monetary, (excluding gold ores and concentrates)	15	..	..	0	..	..	0	..	..

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE**EXPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2013 – 2017)****- Value in 00's EC\$**

TABLE 10.5

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
BANANAS					
Qty (00s Kg) -	47,371	..	..	..	..
Value -	30,751	..	..	..	..
OTHER VEGETABLES & FRUIT					
Qty (00s Kg) -	1,012	..	..	..	..
Value -	2,414	..	..	..	..
MARGARINE & SHORTENING					
Qty (00 kilos)	0	..	..	..	..
Value -	0	..	..	..	..
COCONUT OIL (Refined)					
Qty (00 Litre)	-	..	..	..	..
Value -	-	..	..	..	..
BEER & ALE					
Qty (00 gals)	2,948	..	..	..	..
Value -	49,573	..	..	..	..
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (MALTA)					
Qty (00 Litre)	-	..	..	..	..
Value -	13	..	..	..	..
PAPER & PAPERBOARD (Cardboard Boxes)					
Qty (00 kilos)	3,231	..	..	..	..
Value -	13,154	..	..	..	..
CLOTHING *					
Qty (00 kilos)	11	..	..	..	..
Value -	552	..	..	..	..
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY					
Qty (00 kilos)	2	..	..	..	..
Value -	159	..	..	..	..
GLUE					
Qty (00 kilos)	0	..	..	..	..
Value -	0	..	..	..	..

* - Excludes Clothing Accessories of other textile fabrics

OVERSEAS TRADE**IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2013 – 2017)****- Quantity and Value -****(Value in 00's ECS)**

TABLE 10.6

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
MEAT (Fresh, Chilled, Frozen)					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	..	..	..	..	..
Value	66,063	67,829	62,269	..	..
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND BIRDS' EGGS					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	...	...	...	..	..
Value	46,725	45,580	42,313	..	..
CEREAL AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS *					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	...	...	...	..	..
Value	10,202	9,481	8,892	..	..
FLOUR					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	...	...	...	..	..
Value	28,594	27,776	25,632	..	..
MOTOR VEHICLES					
Qty. (No.)	...	...	...	..	..
Value	52,485	57,296	57,924	..	..
TEXTILES FABRICS					
Qty. (Sq. M)	...	...	...	..	..
Value	4,280	5,339	4,863	..	..
MOTOR GASOLENE					
Qty. (00 Lit.)	...	...	...	..	..
Value	...	...	...	..	..
PAPER & PAPERBOARD					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	....	...	...	..	..
Value	11,814	6,232	3,067	..	..
MANUFACTURES OF METAL					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	...	...	...	..	..
Value	9,184	7,851	8,619	..	..
CLOTHING					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	...	...	...	..	..
Value	2,050	1,654	1,995	..	..

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE**IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2013 – 2017)****- Quantity and Value -****(Value in 00's ECS)**

TABLE 10.6 (CONTINUED)

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
GAS OIL, DIESEL OIL					
Qty. (Litres 00)	..	..	..	..	..
Value	152,909	124,498	..	..	..
FERTILIZER					
Qty. (Tonne)	..	..	..	..	..
Value	4,115	4,492	5,106	..	..
ELECTRIC MACHINERY & APPLIANCES					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	..	..	..	..	..
Value	..	..	..	..	..
CHEMICAL MATERIALS AND PRODUCTS					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	..	..	..	..	..
Value	4,747	4,695	4,595	..	..
ESSENTIAL OILS AND PERFUMES, ETC.					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	..	..	..	..	..
Value	2,810	2,303	2,463	..	..
FOOTWEAR					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	..	..	..	..	..
Value	10,257	10,126	9,670	..	..
CEMENT					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	..	..	..	..	..
Value	21,409	22,359	22,492	..	..
SUGAR					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	..	..	..	..	..
Value	..	..	..	..	..

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2013 – 2017)

- Quantity and Value -

(Value in 00's ECS)

TABLE 10.6 (CONTINUED)

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
PROPANE & BUTANE					
Qty. (Kilos 00)
Value
CORK & WOOD MANUFACTURES (EXCLUDING FURNITURE)					
Qty. (Kilos 00)
Value

* - Excludes Flour of Wheat or Meslin

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

(REBASED) GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PRODUCTION APPROACH IN NOMINAL PRICES 2006 = 100, (2013 – 2017)

TABLE 11.1

EC\$ Millions

Economic Activity	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 P
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing	74.3	65.6	71.6	72.7	64.2
Bananas	21.1	13.3	17.2	19.1	16.5
Other Crops	41.3	39.1	40.4	38.3	34.3
Livestock	9.8	11.1	11.9	13.1	11.3
Forestry	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2
Fishing	20.5	19.8	19.9	20.7	18.8
Mining and Quarrying	14.7	18.4	19.5	17.1	21.4
Manufacturing	94.4	89.2	91.7	99.8	102.3
Construction	197.0	173.7	200.4	209.5	233.2
Electricity and Water	140.5	144.5	150.4	146.5	141.9
Electricity	108.8	109.2	112.3	105.6	99.9
Water	31.7	35.3	38.0	40.9	42
Wholesale & Retail Trade	177.0	123.4	116.8	135.5	125.9
Hotels and Restaurants	709.7	848.9	956.0	934.3	1045.2
Hotels	659.2	808.8	903.2	868.0	973.3
Restaurants	50.5	40.1	52.8	66.2	71.9
Transport, storage and communication	564.4	574.3	556.5	531.3	557
Road Transport	268.9	275.0	280.6	266.5	278.4
Air Transport	24.5	26.1	27.7	28.1	31.8
Sea Transport	46.0	47.9	45.8	43.1	46.3
Supporting and Auxiliary Transport Activities	53.0	60.5	57.4	54.2	43.1
Communication	171.9	164.8	145.1	139.5	157.4
Financial Intermediation	220.9	212.2	228.7	205.2	188.1
Banking and Auxiliary Financial Services	170.7	165.1	181.2	156.1	138
Insurance	50.2	47.1	47.4	49.1	50.1
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	659.9	668.3	765.5	783.3	843.5
Real Estate Activities	525.7	532.5	619.6	630.4	713.8
Renting of Machinery and Equipment	23.7	23.2	25.8	23.5	22.4
Computer and Related Services	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.6
Business Services	106.4	108.4	116.0	125.1	102.7
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	219.7	229.7	227.7	229.0	236.3
Education	157.6	154.8	165.1	169.7	173.4
Public	125.3	121.0	129.6	131.7	135.5
Private	32.3	33.8	35.6	38.0	37.9
Health	131.3	134.0	135.6	140.6	137
Public	62.2	60.1	61.3	62.7	64.7
Private	69.1	73.9	74.3	77.9	72.2
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	122.0	117.9	118.5	122.8	124.1
Private Households with Employed Persons	4.7	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.4
Less FISIM	75.1	79.3	82.2	70.1	62.1
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	3,433.5	3,499.7	3,746.3	3,752.2	3954.4
Plus: Net Taxes on Production and Imports	554.8	609.7	649.4	670.6	690.0
Gross Domestic Product @ Market Prices	3,968.4	4,094.8	4,380.6	4,416.3	4639.0
Rate of GDP Growth %	2.30%	3.20%	7.00%	0.80%	5%

Source: Central Statistical Department

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

(REBASED) GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PRODUCTION APPROACH IN CONSTANT PRICES 2006 = 100, (2013 – 2017)

TABLE 11.2

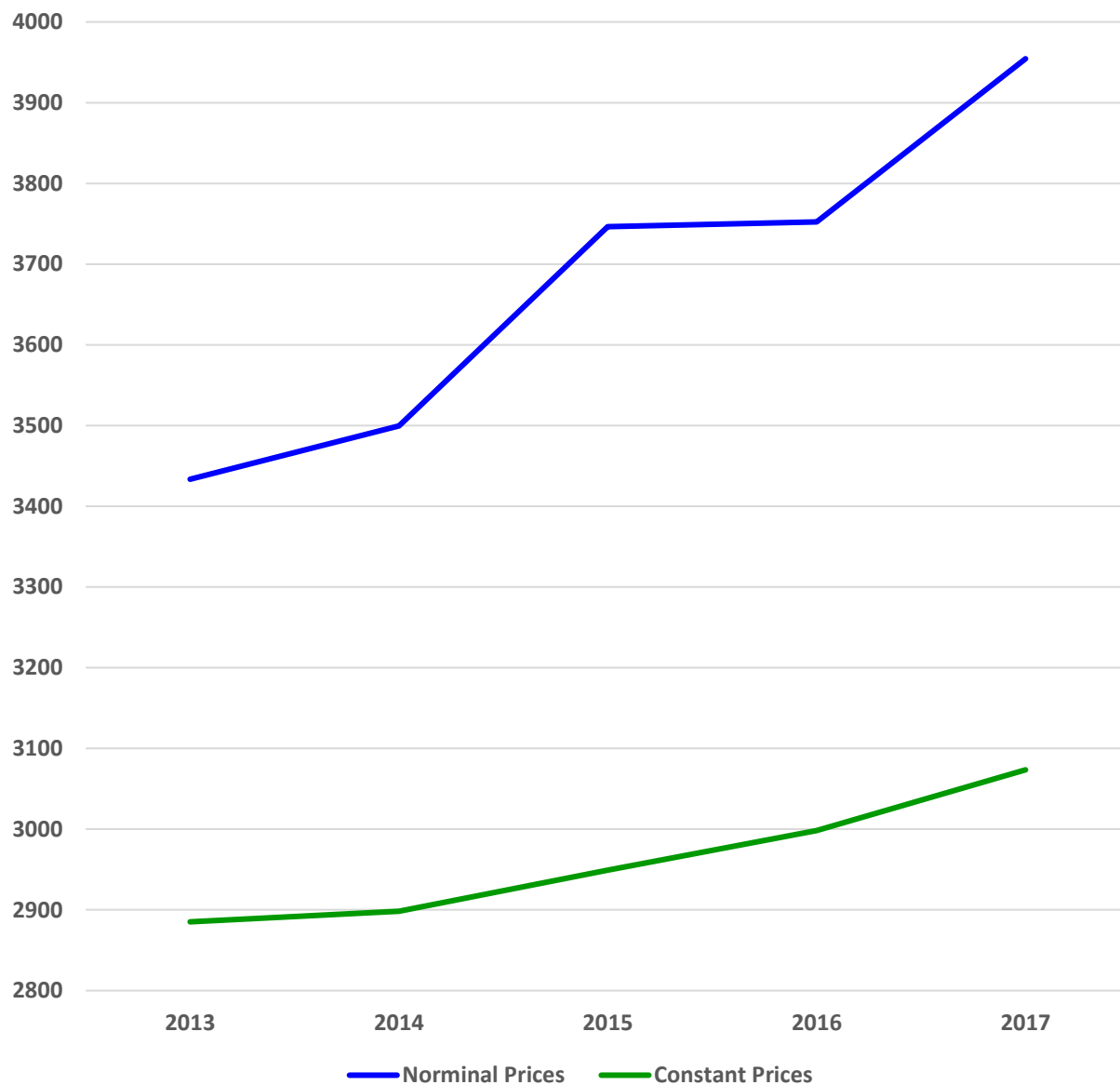
Economic Activity	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017P
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing	63.60	52.00	56.70	59.00	55.3
Bananas	20.00	12.60	16.30	17.40	18.5
Other Crops	33.90	29.00	29.60	29.50	26.4
Livestock	7.20	8.00	8.20	9.40	7.7
Forestry	2.50	2.60	2.60	2.60	2.6
Fishing	19.00	18.90	18.90	18.80	17.8
Mining and Quarrying	24.50	25.50	25.60	22.60	29.9
Manufacturing	160.20	158.90	160.00	166.10	171.1
Construction	209.00	175.30	199.90	210.00	232.6
Electricity and Water	109.50	108.40	110.30	113.50	114.5
Electricity	96.00	95.30	96.90	99.90	100.5
Water	13.50	13.10	13.50	13.60	14.0
Wholesale and Retail Trade	178.10	212.30	184.90	210.80	231.5
Hotels and Restaurants	285.00	304.60	299.70	291.10	320.4
Hotels	233.00	252.00	243.10	234.10	260.2
Restaurants	52.00	52.60	56.50	57.00	60.1
Transport, Storage and Communication	537.00	560.00	591.60	553.60	553.9
Road Transport	173.70	187.10	192.90	177.60	187.5
Sea Transport	48.40	51.90	54.30	51.00	55.5
Air Transport	17.10	17.50	17.80	17.90	19.9
Auxiliary Transport Activities	56.20	72.50	75.10	69.80	55.8
Communication	241.60	231.00	251.40	237.30	235.1
Financial Intermediation	237.50	208.50	218.10	239.20	239
Banking and Other Financial Institutions	192.40	168.20	167.20	184.30	182.6
Insurance and Pension Funding	45.10	40.30	50.90	54.90	56.4
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	652.00	664.50	674.80	688.30	666.5
Real Estate Activities	542.20	554.20	556.50	562.90	563.4
Renting of Machinery and Equipment	18.40	17.20	19.80	19.10	17.5
Computer and Related Services	3.50	3.50	3.40	3.50	3.7
Business Services	87.90	89.60	95.20	102.80	82
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	168.00	168.00	166.60	166.60	168.1
Education	129.30	129.00	127.30	128.20	130.3
Public	105.90	105.90	105.00	104.90	105.9
Private	23.40	23.10	22.30	23.30	24.4
Health	102.40	105.90	107.40	109.30	113.3
Public	49.60	49.60	49.20	49.20	49.6
Private	52.70	56.30	58.20	60.20	63.7
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	101.50	97.80	97.00	99.80	99.0
Private Households with Employed Persons	3.60	3.30	3.40	3.30	3.3
Less FISIM	95.10	94.60	93.20	82.10	72.9
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	2,885.20	2,898.30	2,949.10	2,998.40	3073.5
Add Taxes on Products	403.20	507.50	424.60	489.00	517.6
Less Subsidies on Products	1.00	1.30	1.10	1.30	1.4
Gross Domestic Product @ Market Prices	3,287.40	3,404.50	3,372.70	3,486.10	3586.8
GROWTH RATE	-1.30%	3.60%	-0.90%	3.40%	3.0%

Source: Central Statistical Office

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

FIGURE 9

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST (2013 – 2017)



NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT IN CURRENT PRICES (2013 – 2017)

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC\$				
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
TOTAL CONSUMPTION	3,435.3	3,667.2	3,615.6	3,847.6	..
Government	514.9	558.9	546.7	556.3	..
Private	2,920.3	3,108.3	3,069.0	3,291.4	..
Gross Capital Formation	934.2	822.7	906.7	992.8	..
Transport Equipment	135.2	117.5	125.8	195.2	..
Other Equipment	181.6	157.9	169.0	213.9	..
Construction	617.5	547.3	611.9	583.8	..
Goods & Non-Factor Services	-346.7	-299.7	-69.7	-339.3	..
Exports of Goods	540.7	497.9	557.6	489.0	..
Exports of NFS	1,100.3	1,208.9	1,229.9	1,165.3	..
Imports of Goods	1,474.1	1,490.5	1,354.4	1,495.3	..
Imports of NFS					
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	4,022.8	4,190.2	4,452.7	4,501.1	..
Less taxes on Production and Imports	554.8	609.5	648.2	673.9	..
GVA BASIC PRICES	3,478.7	3,595.4	3,818.7	3,833.8	..

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE, EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2014 - 2016

TABLE 11.4

Description	2014 Net	2015 Net	2016 Net	2017 Net
1. Current account	(907.76)	(761.11)	(1,435.25)	(422.80)
1.A Goods and services	(87.64)	219.10	(488.73)	(267.92)
1.A.a Goods	(5,261.48)	(5,066.83)	(5,428.31)	(5,429.60)
1.A.a.1 Of which General merchandise on a balance of payments basis	(5,261.48)	(5,066.83)	(5,428.31)	(5,429.60)
Of which: 1.A.a.1.1.cr. Re-exports (credit)				
1.A.b Services	5,173.85	5,285.93	4,939.58	5,161.68
1.A.b.1 Manufacturing services on physical inputs owned by others	48.66	44.36	69.49	64.96
1.A.b.2 Maintenance and repair services n.i.e.	(61.01)	(46.18)	(34.10)	(35.61)
1.A.b.3 Transport	(497.80)	(486.05)	(476.15)	(486.82)
1.A.b.3.1 Sea transport	(623.50)	(590.71)	(605.90)	(630.61)
1.A.b.3.1.1 Passenger	12.65	14.02	12.77	12.10
1.A.b.3.1.2 Freight	(698.43)	(673.11)	(693.89)	(736.49)
1.A.b.3.1.3 Other	62.28	68.37	75.22	93.78
1.A.b.3.2 Air transport	112.72	84.05	105.52	119.10
1.A.b.3.2.1 Passenger	16.56	(23.67)	(2.12)	13.80
1.A.b.3.2.2 Freight	(7.35)	(6.46)	(6.64)	(6.92)
1.A.b.3.2.3 Other	103.51	114.17	114.28	112.22
1.A.b.3.3 Other modes of transport	2.18	2.20	2.25	2.33
1.A.b.3.3.1 Passenger	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.3.2 Freight	(0.00)	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.3.3 Other	2.18	2.20	2.25	2.33
1.A.b.3.4 Postal and courier services	10.80	18.42	21.97	22.35
1.A.b.4 Travel	6,816.37	6,946.09	6,945.49	7,099.81
1.A.b.5 Construction	(83.68)	(69.34)	(118.71)	(98.97)
1.A.b.6 Insurance and pension services	(166.46)	(167.56)	(145.81)	(154.49)

CONTINUED

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2014 - 2016

TABLE 11.4

Description	2014 Net	2015 Net	2016 Net	2017 Net
1.A.b.6.1 Direct insurance	(162.85)	(154.04)	(133.66)	(140.26)
1.A.b.6.2 Reinsurance	(27.01)	(36.80)	(37.12)	(38.24)
1.A.b.6.3 Auxiliary insurance services	25.28	24.62	26.37	25.38
1.A.b.6.4 Pension and standardized guaranteed services	(1.89)	(1.33)	(1.40)	(1.37)
1.A.b.7 Financial services	25.01	75.55	24.07	15.30
1.A.b.8 Charges for the use of intellectual property n.i.e.	(71.59)	(72.97)	(79.48)	(81.27)
1.A.b.9 Telecommunications, computer, and information services	75.71	45.92	26.33	43.79
1.A.b.10 Other business services	(1,186.97)	(1,229.70)	(1,417.04)	(1,334.78)
1.A.b.10.1 Research and development services	(0.15)	-	(0.03)	-
1.A.b.10.2 Professional and management consulting services	(341.97)	(308.11)	(351.55)	(360.08)
1.A.b.10.3 Technical, trade-related, and other business services	(844.85)	(921.59)	(1,065.46)	(974.69)
1.A.b.11 Personal, cultural, and recreational services	(52.75)	(54.97)	(60.18)	(61.85)
1.A.b.12 Government goods and services n.i.e.	328.35	300.77	205.67	191.62
1.B Primary income	(1,005.48)	(1,148.57)	(1,036.43)	(967.19)
1.B.1 Compensation of employees	(129.82)	(130.16)	(124.86)	(130.34)
1.B.2 Investment income	(874.16)	(1,016.16)	(910.83)	(836.09)
1.B.2.1 Direct investment	(758.93)	(905.09)	(856.56)	(789.36)
1.B.2.1.1 Income on equity and investment fund shares	(752.32)	(884.67)	(843.81)	(776.56)
1.B.2.1.1.1 Dividends and withdrawals from income of quasi-corporations	(554.23)	(621.10)	(671.06)	(640.55)
1.B.2.1.1.2 Reinvested earnings	(198.09)	(263.57)	(172.75)	(136.01)
1.B.2.1.2 Interest	(6.61)	(20.42)	(12.75)	(12.79)
1.B.2.2 Portfolio investment	20.93	8.99	29.36	27.88
1.B.2.2.1 Investment income on equity and investment fund shares	(1.46)	5.15	3.35	3.50
1.B.2.2.2 Interest	22.39	3.83	26.02	24.38

CONTINUED

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2014 - 2016

TABLE 11.4

Description	2014 Rev Net	2015 Rev Net	2016 Prelim. Net	2017 Est Net
1.B.2.3 Other investment	-136.16	-120.05	-83.64	-74.61
1.B.2.3.1 Withdrawals from income of quasi-corporations	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.3.2 Interest	-133.05	-116.08	-78.83	-69.55
1.B.2.3.3 Investment income attributable to policyholders in insurance, pension schemes, and standardized guarantees	-3.11	-3.97	-4.81	-5.06
1.B.3 Other primary income	-1.50	-2.25	-0.74	-0.77
1.C Secondary income	185.37	168.35	89.91	812.31
1.C.1 General government	126.43	137.18	103.19	120.01
1.C.2 Financial corporations, nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	64.27	33.55	-10.56	694.94
1.C.2.1 Personal transfers (Current transfers between resident and nonresident households)	287.08	293.06	219.86	263.40
Of which: 1.C.2.1.1 Workers' remittances	319.06	325.93	258.42	297.61
1.C.2.2 Other current transfers	-217.47	-257.14	-227.70	434.17
2. Capital account	742.06	761.79	748.87	971.64
2.1 Gross acquisitions (DR.) / disposals (CR.) of nonproduced nonfinancial assets	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00
2.2 Capital transfers	742.00	761.79	748.87	971.64
2.2.1 General government	556.47	625.31	623.89	814.94
2.2.1.1 Debt forgiveness	31.48	153.84	0.00	155.29
2.2.1.2 Other capital transfers	524.98	471.47	623.89	659.65
2.2.2 Financial corporations, nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	185.54	136.49	124.98	156.70
Net lending (+) / net borrowing (-) (balance from current and capital account)	-165.70	0.68	-686.39	548.84

CONTINUED

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2014 - 2016

TABLE 11.4

	Net lending (+) / net borrowing	Net lending (+) / net borrowing	Net lending (+) / net borrowing	Net lending (+) / net borrowing
	2014 Rev	2015 Rev	2016 Prelim.	2017 Est
3. Financial account				
Net lending (+) / net borrowing (-) (balance from financial account)	-372.70	210.04	-1,097.93	704.45
3.1 Direct investment	-1,527.93	-1,540.42	-1,645.85	-1,368.66
3.1.A.1 Equity and investment fund shares	-1,422.65	-1,707.13	-1,667.29	-1,415.20
3.1.A.1.1 Equity other than reinvestment of earnings	-1,224.57	-1,443.56	-1,494.54	-1,279.19
3.1.A.1.1.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	-1,332.93	-1,450.46	-1,487.77	-1,273.44
3.1.A.1.1.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	1.13	-0.39	0.00	0.00
3.1.A.1.1.3 Between fellow enterprises	107.24	7.29	-6.77	-5.74
3.1.A.1.2 Reinvestment of earnings	-198.09	-263.57	-172.75	-136.01
3.1.A.2 Debt instruments	-105.28	166.71	21.44	46.54
3.1.A.2.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	29.66	67.13	-12.83	12.50
3.1.A.2.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	-152.27	67.83	18.59	18.93
3.1.A.2.3 Between fellow enterprises	17.33	31.75	15.68	15.11
3.2 Portfolio investment	419.24	220.21	-1,265.70	335.66
3.2.A.1 Equity and investment fund shares	132.17	42.95	176.22	145.69
3.2.A.1.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.A.1.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	123.58	55.19	165.60	128.40
3.2.A.1.3 General government	11.67	-8.46	10.28	15.36
3.2.A.1.4 Other sectors	-3.07	-3.79	0.34	1.93
3.2.A.1.4.1 Other financial corporations	-1.84	-3.79	-1.26	0.58
3.2.A.1.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-1.24	0.00	1.60	1.36

CONTINUED

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2014 - 2016

TABLE 11.4

	Net lending (+) / net borrowing	Net lending (+) / net borrowing	Net lending (+) / net borrowing	Net lending (+) / net borrowing
	2014 Rev	2015 Rev	2016 Prelim.	2017 Est
3.4.3 Loans	13.57	153.66	1,729.58	407.43
3.4.3.A.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	65.48	114.42	1,542.86	147.93
3.4.3.A.3 General government	-98.34	5.96	177.54	271.16
3.4.3.A.3.1 of which: Credit and loans with the IMF (other than reserves)	90.73	143.80	99.69	78.38
3.4.3.A.4 Other sectors	46.44	33.28	9.18	-11.66
3.4.3.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	-0.34	0.84	0.79
3.4.3.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	46.44	33.61	8.34	-12.45
3.4.4 Insurance, pension, and standardized guarantee schemes	3.73	10.55	2.38	546.11
3.4.4.A.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.4 Other sectors	3.73	10.55	2.38	546.11
3.4.4.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	6.59	-7.16	0.16	152.26
3.4.4.A.4.1 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	-2.86	17.71	2.21	393.85
3.4.5 Trade credit and advances	-148.25	-134.95	-27.05	-52.42
3.4.5.A.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	0.02	-0.03	0.06	0.01
3.4.5.A.3 General government	-136.69	-72.52	-28.82	-35.45
3.4.5.A.4 Other sectors	-11.58	-62.39	1.71	-16.98
3.4.5.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	-0.19	0.74	0.12	-0.01
3.4.5.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-11.39	-63.14	1.60	-16.97

CONTINUED

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2014 - 2016

TABLE 11.4

PRICES

	Net lending (+) / net borrowing	Net lending (+) / net borrowing	Net lending (+) / net borrowing	Net lending (+) / net borrowing
	2014 Rev	2015 Rev	2016 Prelim.	2017 Est
3.4.6 Other accounts receivable/payable	-4.20	-20.24	150.68	60.25
3.4.6.A.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	38.21	18.84	301.10	113.32
3.4.6.A.3 General government	-13.50	3.02	3.24	3.22
3.4.6.A.4 Other sectors	-28.91	-42.10	-153.66	-56.30
3.4.6.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	7.88	-27.67	-115.02	-4.75
3.4.6.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-36.78	-14.43	-38.64	-51.55
3.4.7 Special drawing rights (Net incurrence of liabilities)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5 Reserve assets	414.97	694.34	-9.18	136.21
Net errors and omissions	-143.64	258.56	-365.68	201.83

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank and Central Statistical Offices, ECCU

Note: All Data are Preliminary.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2001 - 2016)

TABLE 12.1 A

JANUARY 2008 = 100													
	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON- ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.9	25.2	6.5	1.7	17.4	3.3	4.0	16.4	12.5	1.4	3.7	1.1	6.9
2001	85.8	81.6	83.0	95.2	90.9	92.8	85.8	78.3	119.3	96.2	100.0	93.5	86.6
2002	85.6	80.6	87.5	95.2	90.5	89.7	89.8	82.4	102.8	81.7	100.0	93.3	87.9
2003	86.5	82.2	87.6	95.2	91.2	91.1	88.4	83.2	100.0	95.7	100.0	93.1	87.1
2004	87.8	82.9	89.4	100.0	92.0	95.0	93.1	81.7	100.0	96.8	100.0	95.3	88.8
2005	91.2	88.7	92.9	100.0	93.8	95.0	93.4	84.4	100.0	97.8	100.0	96.1	89.7
2006	94.4	92.4	94.6	100.0	94.8	95.9	98.4	98.0	100.0	98.9	100.0	97.5	94.0
2007	97.1	97.3	99.9	100.0	96.2	97.4	97.8	89.6	100.0	99.7	100.0	98.4	97.4
2008	104.1	104.6	99.7	101.2	109.3	102.4	108.9	106.4	100.0	102.7	100.0	105.2	99.8
2009	105.1	108.5	102.9	100.4	95.7	109.3	115.9	106.5	100.1	111.1	103.8	111.5	102.3
2010	107.0	109.1	107.1	109.7	100.7	111.9	115.4	107.1	99.0	111.1	128.2	110.5	102.8
2011	108.6	111.0	108.4	109.3	108.0	101.8	114.6	109.4	100.9	100.6	136.4	111.5	78.0
2012	113.1	118.3	115.9	123.5	107.1	105.8	118.5	113.7	103.3	111.5	133.8	104.6	114.5
2013	114.8	124.2	130.2	117.1	102.6	117.0	123.0	112.9	109.7	93.7	135.2	116.2	116.2
2014	118.8	126.9	128.0	134.4	107.8	114.0	123.3	118.1	106.1	101.7	143.1	107.5	121.8
2015	117.6	127.1	128.1	145.3	114.9	105.3	119.1	113.0	114.5	96.9	154.7	114.8	99.8
2016	114.0	122.3	135.2	147.0	106.6	99.7	121.1	110.4	120.3	76.9	153.1	123.9	98.8
2017	114.1	121.3	134.6	122.4	119.0	98.40	119.7	109.8	129.2	61.6	158.0	123.1	98.3

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2013)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 28 = 10

	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON- ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.2	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2013													
JAN	116.20	125.56	130.60	132.04	104.23	116.98	122.02	113.84	109.70	101.80	133.76	114.33	117.44
FEB	115.45	125.13	130.77	125.23	104.11	115.98	121.28	111.71	109.70	102.23	134.26	114.33	117.45
MAR	115.09	125.47	129.95	121.24	103.86	116.12	120.89	109.88	109.70	104.23	134.26	114.87	117.46
APR	115.10	125.18	129.69	116.96	103.78	115.60	122.70	112.08	109.70	104.23	134.26	115.35	117.26
MAY	115.23	125.35	128.67	113.15	105.80	114.04	123.73	111.74	109.70	99.27	134.26	111.63	117.96
JUN	115.24	125.98	129.32	107.47	105.85	113.70	121.52	116.30	109.70	98.68	134.26	111.63	117.92
JLY	114.70	125.56	129.67	104.69	99.26	115.26	123.69	112.98	109.70	95.92	134.26	113.24	122.60
AUG	112.96	124.56	129.07	102.81	99.45	114.38	123.53	110.59	109.70	90.81	136.71	114.62	116.36
SEPT	113.76	121.42	133.77	125.07	99.51	120.50	126.20	111.97	109.70	81.08	136.71	114.62	112.33
OCT	113.60	121.69	130.98	121.71	99.63	121.23	126.40	111.74	109.70	79.74	136.71	122.07	112.99
NOV	114.68	122.96	130.64	118.58	101.02	120.95	122.06	116.93	109.70	83.26	136.71	123.96	112.29
DEC	115.29	122.16	129.73	120.71	105.31	118.95	121.38	115.54	109.70	83.35	136.71	123.96	112.06

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2014)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 28 = 10													
	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON- ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.2	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2014													
JAN	115.04	123.02	128.99	120.02	105.81	120.37	122.32	114.65	110.09	81.35	140.69	116.35	112.89
FEB	119.01	126.41	128.92	137.17	106.22	117.27	124.14	117.79	110.09	103.79	140.69	105.76	122.15
MAR	119.39	124.83	129.36	139.25	108.76	117.87	124.00	118.65	105.26	102.95	143.53	105.66	123.05
APR	118.92	124.64	127.80	137.22	107.46	113.60	123.48	118.59	105.26	110.64	143.53	108.36	123.37
MAY	118.07	124.40	128.99	135.52	105.41	115.74	124.44	118.38	105.26	102.62	143.53	108.55	122.07
JUN	118.16	123.89	125.58	146.95	105.35	115.12	124.71	116.79	105.26	101.65	143.53	106.44	122.39
JLY	118.08	123.79	124.86	134.78	105.57	117.05	124.35	117.99	105.26	108.33	143.53	106.44	122.23
AUG	120.91	132.73	128.07	133.65	110.23	111.29	125.60	119.60	105.26	98.44	143.53	106.27	124.30
SEPT	120.01	129.39	128.49	133.43	110.14	109.97	125.53	118.58	105.26	100.95	143.53	106.34	124.33
OCT	119.49	129.07	128.04	134.13	110.05	109.14	123.98	118.26	105.26	102.56	143.53	106.44	121.72
NOV	119.16	130.19	127.59	129.18	109.83	110.07	119.42	118.42	105.26	101.99	143.53	106.44	120.61
DEC	119.52	129.89	129.11	131.21	108.91	110.58	118.03	120.07	105.26	104.70	143.53	106.44	122.31

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2016)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 28 = 10													
	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON- ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.2	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2016													
JAN	115.29	124.40	134.19	147.02	115.71	100.19	120.22	105.81	119.17	92.20	155.59	120.53	94.95
FEB	115.55	124.64	132.94	148.71	114.28	101.36	120.62	109.01	118.68	89.25	158.60	120.53	96.67
MAR	113.92	124.12	133.30	146.81	108.40	100.63	120.46	107.65	118.68	87.11	158.60	120.53	96.28
APR	114.54	123.56	135.32	148.99	108.50	100.95	120.48	109.59	118.68	87.76	157.80	119.98	94.60
MAY	113.48	123.21	135.37	145.59	103.96	100.73	120.04	109.85	118.68	86.72	157.80	122.44	94.96
JUN	113.32	122.46	137.12	147.94	109.32	101.38	120.03	109.95	118.68	68.33	157.80	123.17	94.63
JLY	113.77	122.23	136.89	150.11	114.71	101.98	119.58	106.83	118.68	62.58	157.80	123.17	94.84
AUG	114.74	122.28	137.54	151.59	112.59	102.11	120.02	108.22	118.71	64.17	157.80	123.17	97.92
SEPT	114.18	122.07	137.89	143.65	113.81	98.67	119.97	106.95	118.68	65.15	157.80	123.17	98.41
OCT	113.38	122.32	137.52	145.20	110.75	97.91	119.62	106.66	118.68	64.88	157.80	123.17	98.82
NOV	112.98	122.55	137.95	127.50	111.25	100.24	120.08	106.58	118.68	64.83	157.80	123.17	98.39
DEC	113.11	122.89	138.92	127.77	110.87	101.00	121.96	105.52	118.74	65.07	157.80	123.17	99.44

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2017)

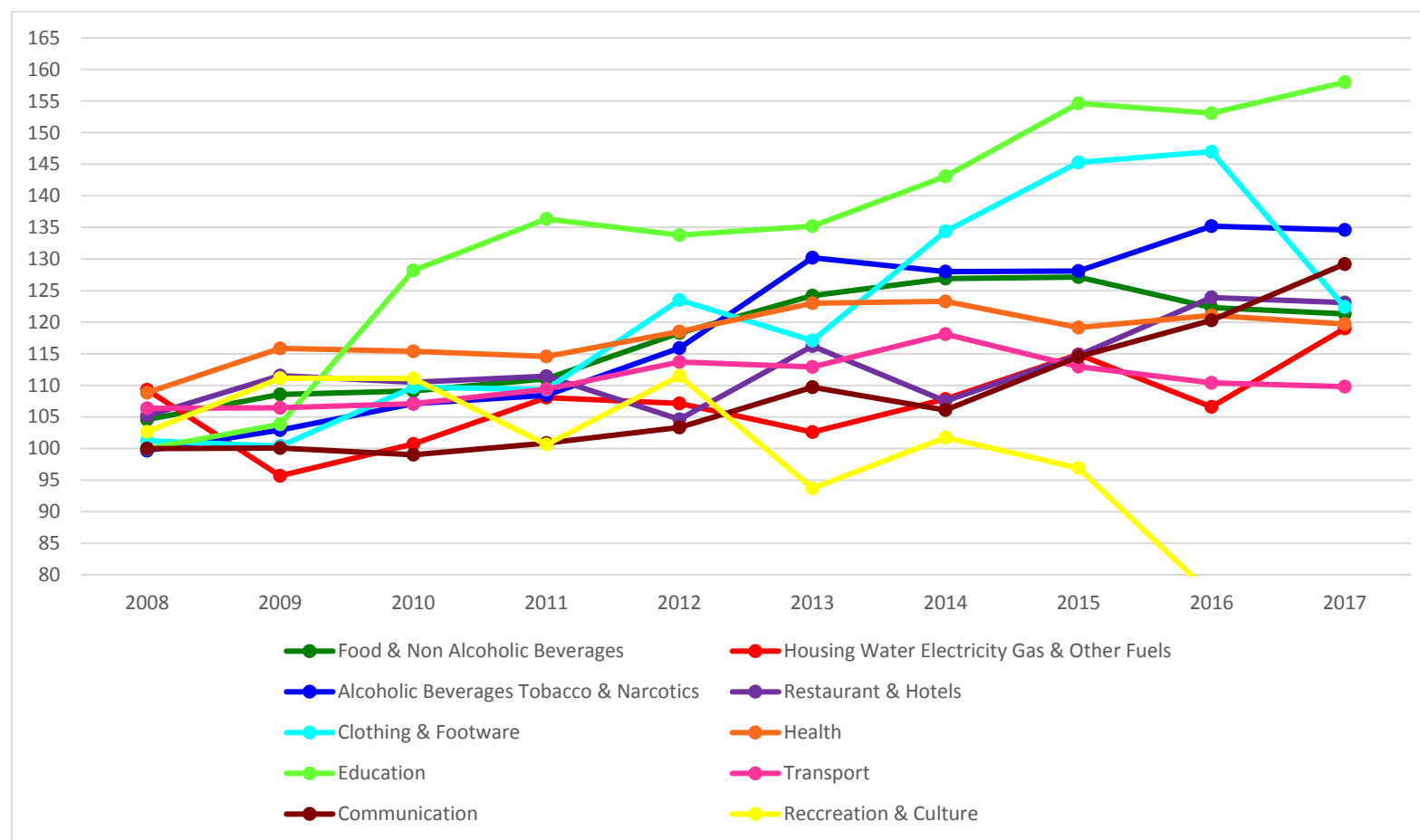
TABLE 12.1 B

	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON- ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	99.85	25.2	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2017													
JAN	114.63	122.22	137.55	127.02	117.12	101.29	121.42	106.21	129.17	65.13	158.00	123.17	99.93
FEB	113.40	120.09	137.15	120.48	116.69	99.65	121.41	106.29	129.17	64.76	158.00	123.17	97.81
MAR	113.52	119.87	138.69	121.65	117.45	99.28	120.87	106.33	129.17	60.78	158.00	123.17	98.85
APR	114.77	119.91	133.32	125.44	120.36	98.89	120.75	108.55	129.17	65.71	158.00	123.17	98.81
MAY	114.45	119.85	133.02	124.91	120.11	98.81	120.95	107.65	129.17	63.11	158.00	123.17	99.24
JUN	114.50	120.94	133.56	120.11	119.88	100.25	120.22	109.25	129.17	58.31	158.00	123.17	99.14
JLY	112.84	121.46	131.59	118.37	116.57	99.07	118.63	114.78	129.17	57.56	158.00	123.17	95.21
AUG	112.49	122.23	132.27	119.10	116.36	97.03	118.28	112.15	129.17	57.33	158.00	123.17	94.86
SEPT	114.16	121.78	134.95	123.86	116.91	95.00	118.92	112.08	129.17	64.67	158.00	123.17	99.01
OCT	114.26	122.62	134.92	123.89	117.08	97.34	119.47	111.18	129.17	62.29	158.00	123.17	99.34
NOV	115.32	121.53	133.77	124.51	124.31	97.13	117.93	111.36	129.17	58.91	158.00	123.17	98.87
DEC	115.35	122.52	134.28	119.82	124.68	97.13	117.06	112.14	129.17	60.12	158.00	121.99	98.81

PRICES

FIGURE 10

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX ON SELECTED GROUPS, 2008 – 2017



PRICES

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SELECTED COMMODITIES IN CASTRIES (2014 – 2017)

TABLE 12.2

(Value in EC\$)

		2014		2015		2016		2017	
COMMODITIES	UNIT	JUNE	DEC	JUNE	DEC	JUNE	DEC	JUNE	DEC
Beef (local)	lb.	7.00	7.00	8.73	9.98	-	-	0	0
Corned Beef	1lb. can	7.65	7.65	7.65	7.65	8.15	8.13	8.66	8.61
Fish (Local)	lb.	11.13	11.13	11.20	11.42	11.75	12.00	10.83	11.75
Codfish (Salted)	lb.	14.75	14.75	14.75	14.41	14.75	14.75	14.49	15.04
Flour (Wheat)	lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0
Bread	2 oz. loaf	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.36	0.36	0.36	0.35	0.35
Eggs	doz.	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50
Sugar (Brown)	lb.	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80
Rice	lb.	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.59	2.59	2.50	2.50
Margarine	1 lb. can	6.95	7.45	9.07	9.07	9.13	9.09	8.90	8.87
Milk (Evaporated)	14 oz. can	3.32	3.32	3.32	2.98	3.18	3.01	2.87	2.87
Milk (Powdered)	2 lb. can	27.94	22.50	27.49	23.74	22.82	19.26	18.92	18.70
Cheese	lb.	12.93	13.60	13.60	11.4	11.23	12.63	10.25	9.17
Salt (Fine)	lb.	1.28	1.28	1.39	1.72	1.58	1.65	1.56	1.59
Aerated Beverages	12 Fl. oz.	1.55	1.69	1.69	1.69	1.81	1.80	1.69	1.76
Potatoes (White)	lb.	1.30	1.31	0.86	1.12	1.53	1.60	1.17	1.33
Onions	lb.	1.23	1.37	1.21	1.23	1.58	1.58	1.09	1.08
Rum	Per Quart	24.04	24.49	24.49	21.06	26.23	26.13	25.19	25.72
Beer	8.5 fl. oz.	4.39	4.39	4.39	4.39	4.69	4.68	4.30	4.30
Cigarettes (Local)	10's pkt.	8.75	8.75	8.75	8.75	9.07	9.63	6.63	6.79
Electricity	80 units	71.84	71.20	70.40	61.76	54.80	54.88	52.64	50.96
Water Rates	1,000 gallons	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21
Galvanized Sheets (Corrugated)	8ft. Sheet	40.83	40.83	48.53	47.50	54.32	54.22	4.50	47.48
Powdered Soap	20 oz. box	11.99	12.99	12.66	10.26	11.59	12.08	12.71	12.71
Cement	Bag	24.25	24.25	27.47	27.66	27.74	27.33	23.13	22.35
Paint Emulsion	Gallon	41.21	41.21	57.44	57.44	54.97	59.32	61.58	60.95
Gasoline	Gallon	15.97	15.97	12.20	11.90	10.90	10.95	11.51	12.75
Kerosene	Gallon	11.92	11.92	9.36	7.46	5.57	6.39	6.39	6.61
Perm	each	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	8.50	8.50
Vicks Vapor Rub	Can	7.78	7.78	-	-	9.99	9.99	0.00	0.00
Toothpaste	Tube	7.30	7.30	7.53	7.53	7.82	7.50	7.33	7.30

Source: Central Statistical Office

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES, 2011 - 2017 (Value in 00's ECS)

TABLE 13.1

Period		EC\$ DEPOSITS				BALANCE DUE TO							
					Foreign Currency	Total	Other			Foreign	Other	Total	Total
							Local	ECCU					
Ended		Demand	Time	Savings	Deposits	Deposits	ECCB	Banks	Banks	Liabilities	Liabilities	Capital (Equity)	Liabilities
2011	Mar.	678,696	1,179,531	1,532,538	205,303	3,596,068	2,972	4,824	775,749	660,418	189,280	368,642	5,698,700
	Jun.	719,354	1,166,043	1,563,126	201,072	3,649,595	2,990	7,875	788,986	673,523	177,005	352,753	5,734,295
	Sep.	672,538	1,121,528	1,567,032	200,146	3,561,244	1,054	3,077	763,091	690,470	170,018	369,917	5,632,453
	Dec.	650,076	1,095,079	1,583,931	231,164	3,560,250	1,080	8,087	834,824	648,871	179,753	363,161	5,654,767
2012	Mar.	667,877	1,148,678	1,622,821	288,012	3,727,388	39	11,708	781,605	622,438	147,060	369,247	5,716,707
	Jun.	641,438	1,162,815	1,649,319	291,666	3,745,238	37	8,162	859,328	631,160	132,069	384,143	5,802,447
	Sep.	677,114	1,097,883	1,652,099	313,716	3,740,812	33	2,000	863,235	689,354	115,939	389,637	5,842,019
	Dec.	687,776	1,094,350	1,666,905	272,430	3,721,461	459	4,012	895,530	680,834	134,495	375,359	5,858,522
2013	Mar.	760,480	1,082,759	1,750,407	275,235	3,868,881	3,750	2,000	889,975	697,683	114,645	377,804	5,995,374
	Jun.	648,435	1,106,279	1,761,301	273,043	3,789,058	5,844	2,000	862,663	693,222	116,229	255,245	5,751,718
	Sep.	646,647	1,032,976	1,760,708	332,136	3,772,467	4,852	37,161	912,681	633,063	107,100	259,668	5,743,321
	Dec.	660,075	979,136	1,776,657	291,131	3,706,999	4,860	3,380	939,473	630,396	115,439	252,270	5,652,152
2014	Mar.	762,066	980,079	1,750,760	311,827	3,804,732	1,154	18,845	887,395	615,545	106,853	261,112	5,702,909
	Jun.	733,626	897,749	1,767,235	416,112	3,814,722	1,195	3,451	910,494	640,797	111,028	239,716	5,711,411
	Sep.	693,941	911,128	1,753,649	386,796	3,745,514	2,387	3,456	920,275	641,955	120,427	254,311	5,668,525
	Dec.	718,570	923,385	1,758,798	365,890	3,766,643	2,388	3,516	896,527	593,613	165,561	243,846	5,641,906
2015	Mar.	794,008	966,437	1,797,812	418,240	3,976,497	1,301	3,520	876,098	580,767	167,256	252,607	5,814,736
	Jun.	790,294	993,119	1,783,977	433,071	4,000,461	1,302	3,580	875,804	460,763	188,590	245,221	5,746,786
	Sep.	748,679	990,634	1,757,690	451,210	3,948,213	1,343	3,580	872,227	467,390	191,370	252,617	5,707,127
	Dec.	780,588	960,869	1,777,096	444,565	3,963,118	1,344	3,639	861,830	475,717	226,353	234,374	5,735,908
2016	Mar.	794,008	966,437	1,797,812	418,240	3,976,497	1,301	3,520	876,098	580,767	167,256	252,607	5,814,736
	Jun.	790,294	993,119	1,783,977	433,071	4,000,461	1,302	3,580	875,804	460,763	188,590	245,221	5,746,786
	Sep.	748,679	990,634	1,757,690	451,210	3,948,213	1,343	3,580	872,227	467,390	191,370	252,617	5,707,127
	Dec.	780,588	960,869	1,777,096	444,565	3,963,118	1,344	3,639	861,830	475,717	226,353	234,374	5,735,908
2017	Mar.	959,890	941,702	1,804,519	504,456	4,210,567	1,223	3,477	787,413	410,938	318,782	232,040	5,964,440
	Jun.	967,598	927,239	1,812,956	484,329	4,192,122	1,260	4,398	742,008	435,663	354,386	275,054	6,004,891
	Sep.	943,086	881,169	1,826,342	413,326	4,063,923	42	3,310	708,309	405,370	364,040	282,537	5,827,531
	Dec.	1,034,203	858,939	1,818,848	440,445	4,152,435	42	3,368	718,499	396,146	368,340	302,264	5,941,094

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS, 2011 - 2017
(Value in 00's EC\$)

TABLE 13.2

		CLAIMS ON					INVESTMENTS					
		CENTRAL BANK		Other	Other		ECCU	ECCU	Other			
		Period			Local	ECCU	Loans &	Treasury	Government	ECCU	Foreign	Other	Total
Ended		Cash	Deposits	Banks	Banks	Advances	Bills	Securities	Investments	Assets	Assets	Assets
2011	Mar.	48,675	353,858	10,107	288,257	4,019,008	65,476	159,844	605,014	356,401	355,790	5,698,700
	Jun.	47,831	363,841	10,172	345,901	3,997,964	74,754	169,489	660,071	334,908	343,130	5,734,295
	Sep.	46,097	253,655	8,365	341,014	4,041,598	64,756	164,279	625,042	342,523	310,268	5,632,453
	Dec.	72,397	227,103	13,337	334,694	4,057,939	82,078	159,424	674,571	310,433	385,009	5,654,767
2012	Mar.	47,627	297,039	3,335	350,054	4,019,549	66,012	199,343	717,874	377,661	337,565	5,716,707
	Jun.	50,836	303,964	257	349,652	4,324,956	64,984	190,712	614,596	404,491	162,549	5,802,447
	Sep.	43,021	293,854	324	405,010	4,334,970	58,774	170,053	556,521	443,963	133,941	5,842,019
	Dec.	83,647	272,188	2,008	213,697	4,434,334	50,224	195,800	590,200	475,004	172,056	5,858,522
2013	Mar.	46,430	426,019	30	227,210	4,410,716	46,078	202,357	595,002	519,185	157,229	5,995,374
	Jun.	60,270	321,417	0	251,636	4,384,297	55,798	192,099	594,763	504,561	21,595	5,751,718
	Sep.	51,909	336,712	143	227,812	4,429,518	44,550	181,422	550,909	504,560	-6,642	5,743,321
	Dec.	79,358	241,670	4,738	219,545	4,410,555	45,889	161,860	487,248	523,488	14,355	5,652,152
2014	Mar.	49,940	331,307	3,000	224,489	4,360,412	38,796	149,766	446,774	595,081	2,668	5,702,909
	Jun.	49,008	364,372	3,000	251,046	4,400,764	33,799	154,503	444,134	576,066	-67,719	5,711,411
	Sep.	51,870	425,225	4,107	248,133	4,272,126	42,314	136,467	403,286	602,696	-82,199	5,668,525
	Dec.	77,102	451,105	3,058	186,042	4,105,390	55,705	117,742	391,286	662,867	16,135	5,641,906
2015	Mar.	46,945	571,371	3,113	253,122	4,070,427	49,405	128,890	400,970	713,882	20,069	5,814,736
	Jun.	59,128	634,425	3,793	274,276	3,910,586	47,410	130,806	401,576	724,846	14,829	5,746,786
	Sep.	59,874	532,287	8,308	281,584	3,849,010	98,570	121,310	486,063	776,246	27,136	5,707,127
	Dec.	75,863	535,499	19,445	280,857	3,823,724	97,621	106,634	451,473	811,778	37,929	5,735,908
2016	Mar.	69,938	577,872	8,068	301,229	3,836,909	84,337	108,322	...	925,387	-64,889	5,895,337
	Jun.	59,419	595,578	13,712	336,679	3,730,114	85,591	109,541	...	887,961	-30,234	5,831,817
	Sep.	52,530	544,499	9,029	319,575	3,716,895	92,979	134,499	...	866,405	-34,803	5,744,877
	Dec.	79,880	483,102	8,294	329,251	3,509,587	110,270	130,862	...	885,030	187,497	5,774,123
2017	Mar.	59,597	597,124	8,302	437,624	3,479,162	97,452	130,385	...	947,407	156,544	5,964,440
	Jun.	58,577	542,515	8,829	478,866	3,463,332	101,702	132,687	...	981,979	182,058	6,004,891
	Sep.	58,170	463,212	8,750	530,140	3,457,891	94,894	137,617	...	882,471	137,909	5,827,531
	Dec.	81,179	601,587	8,998	402,069	3,466,738	84,409	123,559	...	960,530	154,322	5,941,094

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE

SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL BANKS' CREDIT, 2013 – 2017

(Value in 00's \$)

TABLE 13.3

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agriculture	35,527	33,339	34,202	33,061	10,414
Construction and Land Development	439,097	449,023	358,556	371,246	2,209
Distributive Trades	287,882	271,120	296,637	314,991	5,286
Entertainment & Catering	28,617	29,207	33,336	33,916	59,947
Financial Institutions	67,370	65,896	73,788	70,628	26,541
Fisheries	8,547	8,221	8,164	8,265	216,853
Government Services	149,056	142,687	150,092	136,107	255,866
Manufacturing	70,773	66,202	73,462	72,086	308,380
Mining & Quarrying	26,112	26,315	25,971	25,802	14,029
Personal	1,144,651	1,183,051	1,192,089	1,260,757	62,647
Acquisition of Property	602,761	626,848	631,752	619,696	10,030
Home Const. & Renovation 1\	331,268	353,194	352,098	333,350	383,822
House & Land Purchases	271,493	273,654	279,654	286,346	219,571
Durable Consumer Goods	166,629	158,709	151,747	153,166	1,891,143
Other Personal Loans	375,261	397,494	408,590	487,895	1,012,605
Professional and other Services	674,609	680,782	685,648	705,295	369,542
Tourism	734,085	728,129	828,719	761,799	643,063
Transportation & Storage	108,681	106,067	106,784	105,676	106,803
Public Utilities	116,574	112,530	110,611	105,147	771,735
Clothing and Accessories	12,287	2,522	...	...	..
Other Industries	62,682	74,689	...	...	..
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	21,730	21,019	...	...	..
Total Loans & Advances and Overdrafts	3,891,581	3,902,569	3,978,059	4,004,776	3,466,738
% of Long-Term Loans to					
Total Loans and Advances 2\	71.4	71.4	68.7	66.8	..

N.B Format for this table has changed

1\ Includes House & Land Purchases prior to June 1995

2\ Long Term loans are loans over 5 years.

3\ Long Term Loans are Loans over 5 years

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank/Central Statistical Office

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS – TOTAL DEPOSITS BY DEPOSITORS, 2011 – 2017 (Value in 00's ECS)

TABLE 13.4

		RESIDENTS								
		Central				Non-Bank		Non-		
		Period	& Local	Statutory	Private	Financial	Subsidiaries	Foreign	Residents	Total
		Ended	Government	Bodies	Business	Households	Institutions	& Affiliates	Currency	Deposit	Deposits
2011	Mar.	335,224	465,919	620,314	1,704,919	124,745	47,252	205,303	297,695	3,596,068
	Jun.	307,266	453,546	579,219	1,728,080	192,619	70,661	201,072	318,204	3,649,595
	Sep.	263,603	461,612	558,882	1,762,540	139,775	47,168	200,146	327,664	3,561,244
	Dec.	240,061	423,040	570,745	1,788,741	136,331	55,098	231,164	346,234	3,560,250
2012	Mar.	298,182	423,283	622,922	1,790,281	159,849	47,120	288,012	385,751	3,727,388
	Jun.	281,249	455,472	598,159	1,806,985	153,917	58,520	291,666	390,936	3,745,238
	Sep.	207,015	442,634	597,439	1,805,247	187,462	47,955	313,716	453,060	3,740,812
	Dec.	212,736	447,449	601,246	1,816,281	160,900	47,468	272,430	435,381	3,721,461
2013	Mar.	226,573	455,161	616,058	1,834,460	261,281	42,212	275,235	433,136	3,868,881
	Jun.	191,863	469,714	610,002	1,840,090	218,693	22,005	273,043	436,691	3,789,058
	Sep.	155,491	466,666	601,713	1,829,347	210,731	23,605	332,136	484,914	3,772,467
	Dec.	111,142	472,702	667,094	1,794,078	193,272	30,752	291,131	437,959	3,706,999
2014	Mar.	112,107	477,325	702,558	1,839,159	211,538	28,387	311,827	433,658	3,804,732
	Jun.	101,227	497,347	700,572	1,834,918	215,057	30,523	416,112	435,078	3,814,722
	Sep.	100,061	511,269	660,854	1,836,688	183,508	28,122	386,796	425,012	3,745,514
	Dec.	83,072	525,198	602,428	1,897,556	194,933	27,837	365,890	435,619	3,766,643
2015	Mar.	132,257	539,155	677,698	1,921,020	240,177	33,776	418,240	432,414	3,976,497
	Jun.	97,673	568,191	678,044	1,923,326	248,569	43,224	433,071	441,434	4,000,461
	Sep.	120,317	574,138	642,846	1,915,598	217,032	35,176	451,210	443,106	3,948,213
	Dec.	100,374	541,874	705,415	1,925,804	232,869	31,634	444,565	425,148	3,963,118
2016	Mar.	131,246	548,792	783,349	1,926,732	271,169	38,694	467,909	411,300	4,111,282
	Jun.	175,594	555,056	713,877	1,943,101	286,640	41,997	436,338	436,526	4,152,791
	Sep.	149,602	520,942	731,087	1,908,158	271,953	41,382	414,556	416,992	4,040,116
	Dec.	138,366	522,276	708,797	1899077	305,746	37,050	403,455	396,436	3,997,748
2017	Mar.	167,514	547,356	741,650	1,958,965	354,141	29,543	504,456	411,398	4,210,567
	Jun.	148,431	561,407	704,439	1,954,755	387,097	34,748	..	401,245	4,192,122
	Sep.	161,783	560,542	647,235	1,957,125	327,491	10,625	..	399,122	4,063,923
	Dec.	199,232	590,978	697,017	1,939,399	320,317	10,907	..	394,585	4,152,435

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS – TOTAL LOANS & ADVANCES BY BORROWER, 2011 - 2017 (Value in 00's ECS)

TABLE 13.5

		RESIDENTS								Total Loans & Advances
Period Ended		Central & Local Government	Statutory Bodies	Private Business	Non-Bank Households	Financial Institutions	Subsidiaries & Affiliates	Foreign Currency	Non- Residents	
2011	Mar.	91,256	140,525	2,336,480	1,311,054	14,022	10,059	205,303	115,612	4,019,008
	Jun.	79,125	138,267	2,353,615	1,316,818	14,131	10,227	201,072	85,781	3,997,964
	Sep.	85,053	135,350	2,373,909	1,339,155	13,773	8,901	200,146	85,457	4,041,598
	Dec.	90,785	134,139	2,379,154	1,349,268	5,027	11,430	231,164	88,136	4,057,939
2012	Mar.	72,020	132,912	2,362,035	1,337,132	7,557	7,143	288,012	100,750	4,019,549
	Jun.	85,162	130,681	2,432,851	1,541,137	6,654	9,985	291,666	118,786	4,324,956
	Sep.	83,884	134,591	2,418,974	1,558,397	12,582	9,328	313,716	117,241	4,334,970
	Dec.	181,940	103,992	2,437,208	1,568,140	17,216	11,155	272,430	114,683	4,434,334
2013	Mar.	173,251	99,845	2,434,658	1,554,191	10,181	9,471	275,235	129,119	4,410,716
	Jun.	179,618	95,482	2,401,618	1,559,855	9,691	10,986	273,043	127,047	4,384,297
	Sep.	178,863	91,494	2,451,726	1,579,068	9,416	10,752	332,136	108,199	4,429,518
	Dec.	189,207	90,599	2,431,687	1,572,066	10,619	13,114	291,131	103,263	4,410,555
2014	Mar.	180,439	94,528	2,376,637	1,586,311	9,665	11,010	311,827	101,822	4,360,412
	Jun.	211,841	73,506	2,362,097	1,638,403	10,774	7,167	416,112	96,976	4,400,764
	Sep.	206,872	72,453	2,248,383	1,630,119	9,156	6,956	386,796	98,187	4,272,126
	Dec.	175,338	68,904	1,959,610	1,788,045	6,634	9,386	365,890	97,473	4,105,390
2015	Mar.	175,491	71,706	1,923,492	1,789,305	8,862	7,487	418,240	94,084	4,070,427
	Jun.	158,557	69,266	1,797,866	1,773,800	8,777	9,338	433,071	92,982	3,910,586
	Sep.	157,613	64,171	1,740,312	1,777,832	8,535	9,009	451,210	91,538	3,849,010
	Dec.	159,704	61,493	1,686,871	1,771,125	7,971	45,855	444,565	90,705	3,823,724
2016	Mar.	131,246	548,792	783,349	1,926,732	271,169	38,694	467,909	411,300	4,111,282
	Jun.	175,594	555,056	713,877	1,943,101	286,640	41,997	436,338	436,526	4,152,791
	Sep.	149,602	520,942	731,087	1,908,158	271,953	41,382	414,556	416,992	4,040,116
	Dec.	138,366	522,276	708,797	1,899,077	305,746	37,050	403,455	396,436	3,997,748
2017	Mar.	144,850	39,099	1,366,785	1,843,522	5,726	506	...	78,674	3,479,162
	Jun.	140,187	35,800	1,352,663	1,851,175	5,386	519	...	77,608	3,463,332
	Sep.	139,966	33,673	1,341,880	1,858,824	5,527	503	...	77,519	3,457,891
	Dec.	175,175	37,932	1,302,351	1,871,387	4,578	504	...	74,810	3,466,738

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE**BANKS' OVERDRAFTS & LOANS BY MATURITY, 1990 - 2017****(Value in 00's ECS)**

TABLE 13.6

PERIOD ENDED	OVERDRAFTS	LOANS			TOTAL LOANS	GRAND TOTAL
		UP TO 1 YEAR	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS		
1990 Dec.	216,985	49,207	187,414	189,738	426,359	643,344
1991 Dec.	210,718	37,643	197,044	238,886	473,573	684,291
1992 Dec.	220,723	42,011	207,364	302,188	551,563	772,286
1993 Dec.	265,446	50,811	257,407	335,205	643,423	908,869
1994 Dec.	302,264	60,610	256,017	351,432	668,059	970,323
1995 Dec.	332,249	64,398	266,146	402,328	732,872	1,065,121
1996 Dec.	359,981	57,424	279,801	498,403	835,628	1,195,609
1997 Dec.	277,098	56,712	320,638	652,738	1,030,088	1,307,186
1998 Dec.	255,811	94,855	376,450	695,044	1,166,349	1,422,160
1999 Dec.	262,026	91,582	378,799	828,091	1,298,472	1,560,498
2000 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2001 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2002 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2003 Dec.	181,411	46,606	262,165	1,116,126	1,424,897	1,606,308
2004 Dec.	182,133	116,122	266,594	1,242,867	1,625,583	1,807,716
2005 Dec.	174,502	123,894	420,894	1,455,270	2,000,058	2,174,560
2006 Dec.	171,538	285,939	507,015	1,768,241	2,561,195	2,732,733
2007 Dec.	183,735	440,248	681,871	2,204,938	3,327,063	3,510,798
2008 Dec.	230,124	146,134	873,294	2,564,944	3,584,372	3,814,496
2009 Dec.	222,821	210,228	728,732	2,752,652	3,691,612	3,914,433
2010 Dec.	244,581	246,551	838,712	2,674,932	3,760,195	4,004,776
2011 Dec.	267,891	300,901	768,046	2,721,101	3,489,147	4,057,939
2012 Dec.	242,857	250,510	814,862	3,126,105	4,191,477	4,410,716
2013 Dec.	235,966	249,105	585,839	3,389,645	4,174,589	4,410,555
2014 Dec.	183,901	195,329	478,124	3,248,036	3,921,489	4,105,390
2015 Dec.	136,982	141,284	379,393	3,166,065	3,686,742	3,823,724
2016 Dec.	109,173	132,261	411,872	2,952,330	3,605,636	3,714,809
2017 Dec.	89,394	117,482	500,128	2,759,734	3,466,738	3,556,132

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS' SELECTED INTEREST RATES, 2012 - 2017

(Value in 00's EC\$)

TABLE 13.7

Period Ended	DEPOSITS									LENDING						WEIGHTED RATES **	
	Savings		TIME							Residential Mortgages	Commercial Mortgages	Other Lending Rates *		Average Lending	Average Deposit		
			3 Months		6 Months		12 Months		Prime Lending								
	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max				Min	Max			Min	Max
2012																	
Mar.	3.0	4.0	2.0	3.5	2.0	3.5	2.0	4.0	9.0	7.0	14.0	6.0	13.0	6.0	25.0	9.1	3.0
Jun.	3.0	4.0	1.0	3.5	1.0	3.5	1.0	4.0	9.0	7.0	14.0	6.0	13.0	6.0	25.0	8.4	3.0
Sep.	3.0	4.0	1.0	3.5	1.0	3.5	1.0	4.0	9.0	6.99	14.0	6.0	13.0	8.0	25.0	8.4	2.9
Dec.	3.0	4.0	1.0	3.5	1.0	3.5	1.0	4.0	9.0	6.99	14.0	6.0	13.0	8.0	25.0	8.5	2.9
2013																	
Mar.	3.0	4.0	1.0	3.5	1.0	3.5	1.0	4.0	9.0	6.99	14.0	6.0	13.0	8.0	25.0	8.4	2.8
Jun.	3.0	4.0	0.1	3.5	0.1	3.5	0.2	4.0	9.0	6.99	14.0	6.0	13.0	8.0	25.0	8.4	2.9
Sep.	3.0	4.0	0.1	3.5	0.1	3.5	0.2	4.0	9.0	6.99	14.0	6.0	13.0	8.0	25.0	8.4	2.8
Dec.	3.0	4.0	0.8	3.5	0.8	3.5	0.8	4.0	9.0	7.0	14.0	6.0	13.0	8.0	25.0	8.4	2.8
2014																	
Mar.	3.0	4.0	0.8	3.5	0.8	3.5	0.5	4.0	9.0	7.0	14.0	6.0	13.0	8.0	25.0	8.4	2.7
Jun.	3.0	4.0	0.8	3.5	0.8	3.5	0.5	4.0	9.0	7.0	14.0	6.0	13.0	8.0	25.0	8.4	2.6
Sep.	3.0	4.0	0.8	3.5	0.8	3.5	0.5	4.0	9.0	7.0	14.0	6.0	13.0	8.0	25.0	8.4	2.6
Dec.	3.0	4.0	0.8	3.5	0.8	3.5	0.5	4.0	9.0	7.0	14.0	6.0	13.0	8.0	25.0	8.5	2.6
2015																	
Mar.	3.0	4.0	0.8	3.5	0.8	3.5	0.2	4.0	9.0	7.0	14.0	6.0	13.0	8.0	25.0	8.5	2.5
Jun.	2.0	4.0	0.8	3.5	0.8	3.5	0.2	4.0	9.0	5.99	14.0	6.0	13.0	8.0	25.0	8.5	2.0
Sep.	2.0	2.8	0.8	3.0	0.8	3.0	0.2	3.0	7.0	6.0	14.0	6.0	17.0	7.0	25.0	8.5	2.0
Dec.	2.0	2.8	0.8	3.0	0.8	3.0	0.2	3.0	7.0	6.0	14.0	6.0	17.0	7.0	25.0	8.4	1.9
2016																	
Mar.	2.0	2.75	0.75	3.0	0.75	3.0	0.2	3.0	7.0	6.0	14.0	6.0	17.0	7.0	25.0	8.25	1.86
Jun.	2.0	3.0	0.75	3.0	0.75	3.0	0.1	3.0	7.0	6.0	14.0	6.0	17.0	7.0	25.0	8.13	1.77
Sep.	2.0	3.0	0.75	3.0	0.75	3.0	0.1	3.0	7.0	5.99	14.0	6.0	17.0	7.0	25.0	8.18	1.65
Dec.	2.00	3.00	0.05	0.10	0.05	0.10	0.05	2.85	7.00	5.99	14.00	6.00	14.00	7.99	25.00	8.15	1.62
2017																	
Mar.	2.00	3.00	0.05	0.50	0.05	1.00	0.05	2.85	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	..	..
Jun.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.50	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	..	..
Sep.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.85	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	14.75	7.99	25.00	..	..
Dec.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.75	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	15.50	7.99	25.00	..	..

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

*Includes Other Lending Nominal Add-on and Effective Add-on Interest Rates

**Data available only quarterly. Quarterly data repeat for the two months prior to the end of the quarter: average deposits included demand, savings and time deposits.

BANKING AND FINANCE

MONEY SUPPLY, (Dec 13 – Dec 17) - as at December 31st.

TABLE 13.8 A

(in 00's)

	Dec-13	Dec-14	Dec-15	Dec-16	Dec-17
1. NET FOREIGN ASSETS	-646,153	-305,178	268,379	486,278	819,998
1.1 Central Banks (Imputed Reserves)	454,851	635,383	804,868	780,383	829,924
Imputed Assets	491,999	687,706	805,021	780,390	852,450
Imputed Liabilities	37,148	52,323	153	7	22,526
1.2 Commercial Banks (net)	-1,101,004	-940,561	-536,489	-294,105	-9,926
External (net)	-390,101	-200,752	91,173	204,146	347,932
Assets	605,912	748,364	892,865	960,032	1,029,721
Liabilities	996,013	949,116	801,692	755,886	681,759
Other ECCB Territories (net)	-710,903	-739,809	-627,662	-498,251	-357,858
Assets	300,912	236,834	333,341	390,338	469,583
Liabilities	1,011,815	976,643	961,003	888,589	827,441
2. NET DOMESTIC ASSETS	3,499,354	3,192,129	2,786,316	2,638,738	2,312,445
2.1 Domestic Credit	3,977,323	36,579,469	3,269,231	2,976,689	2827509
2.1.1 Private Sector	4,051,433	3,778,598	3,522,894	3,249,117	3188771
Households Credit	1,572,066	1,788,045	1,771,125	1,683,542	1,871,387
Business Credit	2,435,260	1,962,333	1,689,495	1,547,594	1,305,415
Loans	2,431,687	1,959,610	1,686,871	1,544,089	1,302,351
Investments	3,573	2,723	2,624	3,505	3,064
Non-Bank Financial Institutions (NBFI) Credit	28,102	16,657	14,931	17,395	11,358
Loans	10,619	6,634	7,971	10,491	4,579
Investments	17,483	10,023	6,960	6,904	6,779
Subsidiaries & Affiliates Credit	16,005	11,563	47,343	586	611
Loans	13,114	9,386	45,855	468	504
Investments	2,891	2,177	1,488	118	107
2.1.2 Non-Financial Public Enterprises (Net)	-382,103	-456,294	-480,381	-477,411	-553,046
Credit	90,599	68,904	61,493	44,865	37,932
Loans	90,599	68,904	61,493	44,865	37,932
Investments	0	0	0	0	0
Deposits	472,702	525,198	541,874	522,276	590,978
2.1.3 Net Credit to General Government (A)+(B)	307,993	257,165	226,718	204,983	191,784
(A) Central Government (Net)	311,383	264,095	238,151	208,119	196,525
(B) Local Government (Net)	0-3390	-6,930	-11,433	-3,136	-4,741
Credit to General Government	421,325	391,624	352,984	370,498	391,485
Central Bank Credit	37,094	52,186	0	0	22,484
Central Bank Loans and Advances	37,094	52,186	0	0	22,484
Central Bank Advances	37,094	52,186	0	0	0
Advances to Government	0	0	0	0	0
Gov'ts Operating Accounts	37,094	52,186	0	0	22,484
Central Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Treasury Bills Holdings	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Debentures	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Interest due on Securities	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Special Deposit Arrears	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

BANKING AND FINANCE

MONEY SUPPLY, (Dec 13 – Dec 17) - as at December 31st.

TABLE 13.8 A (CONTINUED)

(in 00's)

	Dec-13	Dec-14	Dec-15	Dec-16	Dec-17
Commercial Bank Credit	384,231	339,438	352,984	370,498	369,001
To Central Government	382,598	338,051	351,861	370,495	369,001
Commercial Banks Loans and Advances	187,574	173,951	158,581	145,069	175,175
Commercial Banks Treasury Bills Holdings	42,169	51,985	93,338	100,760	81,178
Commercial Banks Debentures	152,855	112,115	99,942	124,666	112,648
To Local Government	1,633	1,387	1,123	3	0
Commercial Banks Loans & Advances	1,633	1,387	1,123	3	0
Deposits of General Government (-)	113,332	134,459	126,266	165,515	199,700
Of Central Government	108,309	126,142	113,710	162,376	194,959
Commercial Banks Deposits	106,119	74,755	87,818	125,227	194,491
Central Bank Deposits	2,190	51,387	25,892	37,149	468
Of Local Government	5,023	8,317	12,556	3,139	4,741
Commercial Banks Deposits	5,023	8,317	12,556	3,139	4,741
2.2 Other Items (Net)	-477,969	-387,340	-482,915	-337,951	-515,064
3 Monetary Liabilities (M2)	2,853,201	2,887,940	3,054,695	3,125,026	3,132,443
3.1 Money Supply (M1)	695,441	748,569	769,087	859,735	909,964
Currency with the Public	159,970	154,892	153,851	165,762	159,623
Currency in circulation	239,328	231,994	229,714	245,642	240,802
Cash at Commercial Bank	79,358	77,102	75,863	79,880	81,179
Private Sector Demand Deposits	527,607	583,573	610,265	685,580	745,359
EC\$ Cheques and Drafts Issued	7,864	10,104	4,971	8,393	4,982
3.2 Quasi Money	2,157,760	2,139,371	2,285,608	2,265,281	2,222,479
Private Sector Savings Deposits	1,543,191	1,526,485	1,556,009	1,584,801	1,624,340
Private Sector Time Deposits	443,786	369,543	387,723	362,127	277,319
Private Sector Foreign Currency Deposit	170,783	243,343	341,876	318,353	320,820

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

MONEY SUPPLY (2011 - 2017)

TABLE 13.8 B

In thousands of Eastern Caribbean dollars

Period Ended	Net Foreign Assets**	DOMESTIC CREDIT (of which) *				MONETARY LIABILITIES (M2) *						Other Items (net)
		Government (net)	Private Sector Credit	Other Public Sector (net)	Total	Money supply (M1)	QUASI-MONEY				Total Monetary Liabilities (M2)	
							Private Sector Time Deposits	Private Sector Savings Deposits	Private Sector Foreign Currency Deposits	Total		
2011 Mar	-360,270	-74,922	3,813,006	-325,398	3,412,686	652,661	477,681	1,351,499	171,324	2,000,504	2,653,165	-399,250
Jun	-375,134	-40,953	3,853,518	-315,283	3,497,282	692,416	499,617	1,374,391	164,948	2,038,956	2,731,372	-390,776
Sep	-506,059	5,743	3,893,453	-326,266	3,572,930	652,656	488,011	1,379,509	153,992	2,021,512	2,674,168	-392,702
Dec	-489,245	-962	3,887,493	-288,905	3,597,626	675,033	490,989	1,393,495	170,250	2,054,734	2,729,767	-378,615
2012 Mar	-353,917	-8,249	3,853,607	-290,375	3,554,983	670,653	487,735	1,422,076	205,773	2,115,584	2,786,237	-414,829
Jun	-434,231	52,164	4,043,205	-324,795	3,770,574	664,291	472,367	1,448,065	201,496	2,121,928	2,786,219	-550,124
Sep	-509,730	122,779	4,050,619	-308,047	3,865,351	688,268	496,839	1,445,990	174,464	2,117,293	2,805,561	-550,060
Dec	-576,843	162,376	4,084,593	-343,461	3,903,508	701,034	486,899	1,448,305	162,254	2,097,458	2,798,492	-528,173
2013 Mar	-456,297	193,029	4,059,305	-355,316	3,897,018	771,503	504,484	1,483,630	162,845	2,150,959	2,922,462	-518,259
Jun	-498,475	227,864	4,033,066	-374,232	3,886,698	668,642	499,696	1,519,513	169,854	2,189,063	2,857,705	-530,518
Sep	-594,025	246,817	4,102,104	-375,276	3,973,645	657,638	480,705	1,514,469	175,053	2,170,227	2,827,865	-551,755
Dec	-646,153	307,993	4,051,433	-382,103	3,977,323	695,441	443,786	1,543,191	170,783	2,157,760	2,853,201	-477,969
2014 Mar	-445,398	273,166	4,004,595	-382,797	3,894,964	777,954	447,397	1,518,500	195,872	2,161,769	2,939,723	-509,843
Jun	-477,297	321,769	4,037,697	-423,841	3,935,625	749,286	372,813	1,529,268	283,593	2,185,674	2,934,960	-523,368
Sep	-354,249	267,125	3,910,869	-438,816	3,739,178	705,113	376,039	1,514,961	263,270	2,154,270	2,859,383	-525,546
Dec	-305,178	257,165	3,778,598	-456,294	3,579,469	748,569	369,543	1,526,485	243,343	2,139,371	2,887,940	-386,351
2015 Mar	43,701	198,993	3,744,307	-467,449	3,475,851	790,520	385,005	1,563,745	286,297	2,235,047	3,025,567	-493,985
Jun	222,300	213,497	3,603,831	-498,925	3,318,403	783,978	408,301	1,553,311	295,968	2,257,580	3,041,558	-499,145
Sep	224,735	207,047	3,549,975	-509,967	3,247,055	714,883	389,377	1,532,588	313,669	2,235,634	2,950,517	-521,273
Dec	268,379	226,718	3,522,894	-480,381	3,269,231	769,087	387,723	1,556,009	341,876	2,285,608	3,054,695	-482,915
2016 Mar	429,736	198,322	3,542,750	-484,834	3,829,262	836,404	405,945	1,567,640	375,020	2,348,605	3,185,010	-500,966
Jun	511,969	145,275	3,449,610	-497,085	3,801,420	791,320	418,896	1,587,700	344,501	2,351,097	3,142,420	-467,356
Sep	464,490	189,093	3,440,620	-466,399	3,717,926	832,809	365,222	1,592,060	327,679	2,284,961	3,117,770	-510,036
Dec	449,494	204,983	3,249,120	-477,411	3,521,548	859,735	362,127	1,584,800	318,353	2,265,280	3,125,020	-301,167
2017 Mar	840,516	179,932	3,227,722	-508,257	2,899,397	892,202	366,700	1,599,834	386,868	2,353,402	3,245,604	-403,102
Jun	762,133	203,299	3,219,450	-525,607	2,897,142	916,883	346,699	1,611,889	375,212	2,333,800	3,250,683	-435,611
Sep	720,925	169,485	3,216,737	-526,869	2,859,353	862,457	308,240	1,626,713	299,658	2,234,611	3,097,068	-526,309
Dec	829,923	191,784	3,188,771	-553,046	2,827,509	909,964	277,319	1,624,340	320,820	2,222,479	3,132,443	-515,064

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

*Private Sector includes the following economic sectors: households (private individuals), private businesses (business firms), non-bank financial institutions and subsidiaries and affiliations

** Data for all periods were revised in April 2013

BANKING AND FINANCE

VALUE OF MONEY AND POSTAL ORDERS – ISSUED AND PAID (1992 – 2017)

TABLE 13.9

MONEY ORDERS										POSTAL ORDERS		INLAND MONEY ORDERS	
ISSUED TO					PAID FROM								
YEAR	UK	C/WEALTH	OTHER	TOTAL	UK	C/WEALTH	OTHER	TOTAL		ISSUED	PAID	ISSUED	PAID
		CARIBBEAN	COUNTRIES			CARIBBEAN	COUNTRIES						
1992	-	29,353	-	29,353	-	60,348	1,780,429	1,840,777		181,414	770,677	4,321	3,901
1993	-	22,126	-	22,126	-	70,129	2,152,148	2,222,277		180,801	602,344	3,060	4,675
1994	-	20,079	-	20,079	-	97,661	2,419,782	2,517,443		203,549	565,281	1,785	2,185
1995	-	26,154	-	26,154	-	84,349	2,171,617	2,255,965		166,360	494,676	1,485	2,145
1996	-	102,721	-	102,721	-	90,489	2,668,062	2,758,551		136,638	507,803	3,152	2,069
1997	-	298,707	-	298,707	-	83,070	2,569,205	2,652,275		85,325	474,270	2,810	4,200
1998	-	242,527	-	242,527	-	120,031	2,894,993	3,015,024		89,135	419,318	4,736	4,132
1999	-	12,612	-	12,612	-	175,069	2,420,930	2,595,999		76,019	364,649	-	-
2000	-	6,007	363,541	369,548	-	169,367	2,446,408	2,615,775		63,270	285,933	-	-
2001	-	6,123	274,445	280,568	-	176,744	2,558,710	2,735,454		48,498	346,936	-	-
2002	-	14,504	332,234	346,738	-	208,985	2,436,484	2,645,469		54,528	378,168	-	-
2003	-	10,998	329,853	340,851	-	275,629	2,653,374	2,929,013		82,335	269,440	-	-
2004	-	33,054	413,359	446,413	-	342,207	2,575,167	2,917,374		57,290	235,935	-	-
2005	-	28,743	440,817	469,560	-	522,568	1,919,556	2,442,124		49,799	175,694	-	-
2006	-	20,115	390,394	410,509	-	458,954	1,690,206	2,149,160		21,891	144,328	-	-
2007	-	16,190	393,588	409,778	-	565,874	1,632,904	2,198,778		23,098	96,998	-	-
2008	-	15,785	26,133	41,918	-	480,095	1,111,387	1,591,482		27,222	79,983	-	-
2009	-	-	-	-	-	340,590	885,906	1,226,496		-	55,673	-	-
2010	-	-	-	-	-	277,753	714,796	992,549		-	41,493	-	-
2011	-	-	-	-	-	201,518	462,069	663,587		-	44,421	-	-
2012	-	-	-	-	-	166,438	409,625	576,063		-	31,291	-	-
2013	-	-	-	-	-	121,841	367,549	489,391		-	16,803	-	-
2014	-	-	-	-	-	98,599	350,521	449,121		-	69,412	-	-
2015	-	-	-	-	-	108546	324101	432647		-	7346	-	-
2016	-	-	-	-	-	79559	283066	362625		-	8371	-	-
2017

NB: These figures are for transactions with the General Post Office only.

SOURCE: GENERAL POST OFFICE

PUBLIC FINANCE

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE (2012/13 – 2016/17)

- as at March 31st, End of Fiscal Year -

TABLE 14.1

(Values in Millions EC\$)

	2012/13R	2013/14R	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
WAGES AND SALARIES	379.0	381.6	378.6	377.9	380.4
Wages	44.1	45.5	45.9	45.6	45.7
Salaries	310.3	333.3	332.6	332.3	334.7
Retroactive Payments	24.6	3.1	0.0	0.1	0.0
Interest Payments	123.1	140.0	148.6	156.6	158.7
Domestic	74.9	85.5	91.5	103.7	101.1
Foreign	48.2	54.5	57.1	52.9	57.6
Goods and Services	174.4	167.6	163.7	174.6	182.7
Travel & Subsistence	11.0	12.3	12.2	12.5	12.6
Utilities	33.5	30.8	30.3	29.5	26.3
Supplies & Materials	27.2	26.3	24.7	29.7	29.6
Operating & Maintenance	23.2	22.7	22.6	24.0	29.1
Rental	32.8	36.5	37.0	37.3	38.1
Communications	15.0	11.2	11.4	12.2	10.6
Other	31.6	27.7	25.6	29.6	36.5
Current Transfers	186.9	181.4	188.3	191.4	219.6
Public Sector	79.2	84.5	86.7	88.9	107.4
Private Sector	37.6	20.7	21.7	17.6	17.8
Subsidies	29.0	12.7	13.8	9.2	8.3
Other	8.6	7.9	7.8	8.6	9.5
N.I.C	9.1	10.1	9.5	10.4	10.4
Retiring Benefits	61.0	66.1	70.5	74.5	84.0
Current Expenditure	863.3	871.0	879.2	900.5	941.5
Capital Expenditure	344.8	268.5	234.6	234.2	219.8
Local Revenue	0.4	0.1	2.2	2.8	40.2
Grants	63.2	55.6	53.8	51.6	57.9
Loans	32.2	35.6	39.0	46.2	30.0
Bonds	249.0	177.2	139.6	133.6	91.8
Total Expenditure	1208.1	1139.1	1113.8	1134.7	1161.3
	89.2	63.3	70.8	118.5	126.5

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF FINANCE, ECONOMIC AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL SECURITY

PUBLIC FINANCE

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE (2012/13 – 2016/17) - as at March 31st, End of Fiscal Year -

TABLE 14.2

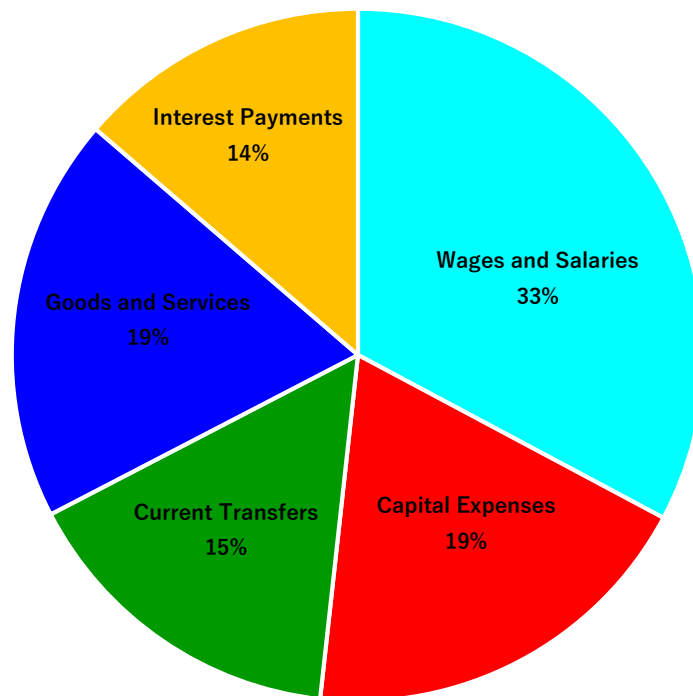
CLASSIFICATION	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
TOTAL REVENUE AND GRANTS	879.3	922.6	968.9	1,034.9	1,091.6
Capital grants	63.2	55.6	53.3	51.6	57.9
Capital revenue	5.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3
CURRENT REVENUE	810.5	866.9	915.4	983.2	1,033.5
Tax Revenue	758.0	820.1	872.8	934.4	977.8
Taxes on Income	224.4	219.9	224.1	241.5	258.5
Individuals	91.2	97.5	100.5	104.9	106.1
Withholdings	26.2	26.0	27.4	25.1	24.3
Corporations	76.6	53.4	70.9	78.2	99.0
Arrears	37.2	48.9	32.9	43.6	39.2
Less: Tax Refunds	-6.7	-7.8	-7.5	-10.3	-10.1
Taxes on Property	4.9	8.2	9.4	10.7	12.0
Taxes on Goods & Services	164.3	222.9	245.4	255.2	258.1
Consumption tax (domestic)	4.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Excise tax (Domestic)	7.4	3.6	3.5	3.9	3.8
Hotel Occupancy tax	22.4	1.9	2.6	0.7	0.2
Insurance Premium Tax	7.3	9.3	8.1	8.3	8.1
Licences	23.0	28.2	22.3	28.5	30.6
Fuel Surcharge	3.9	3.9	7.6	14.5	21.4
Stamp Duties (Inland Revenue)	18.9	13.9	14.2	12.1	13.9
Cellular Tax	10.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Passenger Facility Fee	3.2	4.7	3.9	3.5	3.3
Value Added Tax	63.6	157.4	183.3	183.9	176.7
Taxes on International Trade and Transactions	364.4	369.1	393.8	427.0	449.3
Consumption tax (Imports)	48.3	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.0
Import Duty	98.7	95.1	101.2	106.2	113.5
Thruput Charge	2.6	0.6	2.0	2.7	3.7
Travel Tax	3.1	3.2	3.5	4.4	4.1
Service Charge (Imports)	68.2	59.6	60.2	68.9	71.4
Environmental Levy	8.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Airport Tax	9.2	9.9	8.4	7.4	10.5
Security Charge	1.2	1.0	0.6	1.0	0.7
Excise Tax (imports)	49.6	57.4	66.6	73.7	86.8
National Security Levy	0.0	0.0	-	-	-
Value Added Tax (net of refund)	75.3	141.5	151.1	162.5	158.7
Non-Tax Revenue	52.5	46.9	42.7	48.8	55.6
E.C.C.B. Profits	1.4	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Interest and Rents	8.7	5.5	4.0	7.0	4.6
Fees, Fines and Sales	28.8	27.7	23.5	27.3	29.5
Other Non-Tax Revenue	13.7	13.3	15.2	14.5	21.5
Memo item: Property tax by CCC	2.7	2.0	2.9	3.7	2.9

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF FINANCE, ECONOMIC AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL SECURITY

PUBLIC FINANCE

FIGURE 11

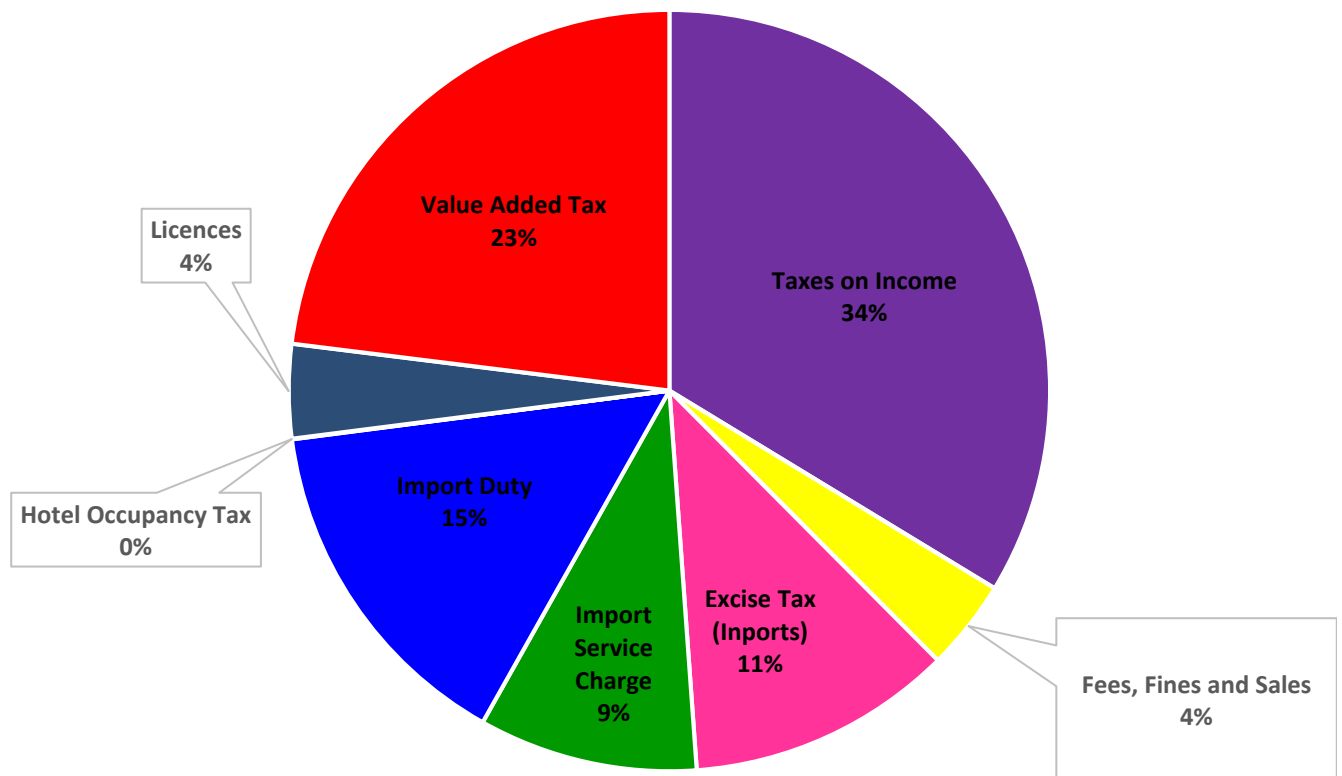
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE, 2016/17



PUBLIC FINANCE

FIGURE 12

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE, 2016/2017



PUBLIC FINANCE

NUMBER OF RETURNS, ASSESSMENTS, TAXABLE INCOME AND TAX ASSESSED (2003 – 2007)

TABLE 14.3

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
1. NO. OF REGISTERED TAX PAYERS					
(a) Companies	407	383	624	..	..
(b) General Employees	3,250	6,438	5,075	..	..
2. NO. OF RETURNS FILED VOLUNTARILY					
(a) Companies	275	307	624	..	..
(b) General Employees*	13,430	12,894	7,624	..	..
3. NO. OF ASSESSMENTS MADE					
(a) Companies	701	674	638	..	..
(b) General Employees*	16,668	15,878	7,865	..	..
4. TAXABLE (CHARGEABLE) INCOME (\$)					
(a) Companies	80,166,497	245,659,164	320,517,874	..	..
(b) General Employees*	186,313,147	198,757,432	132,222,177	..	..
5. TAX ASSESSED (TAX PAYABLE) (\$)					
(a) Companies	51,227,126	64,369,559	59,905,068	..	..
(c) General Employees	33,025,509	36,060,429	25,721,478	..	..

Note: Voluntary filing is based on assessment created with reception date <= assessment due date.

205 assessment are not completed

Chargeable Income does not include prior year's losses

Tax payable is not the final tax collected

* - Government Employees include Government Employees, Traders and Professionals

SOURCE: INLAND REVENUE DEPT.

PUBLIC FINANCE

NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION BENEFITS PAID (2011/12 – 2015/16)

- By Type and Number -

TABLE 14.4

Financial Year Ending June 30th

	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
LONG-TERM					
Retirement Pension	4449	4683	4990	5266	5580
Survivorship Pension	1051	1088	1102	1137	1186
Invalidity Pension	432	475	509	546	586
Disablement Pension	13	13	16	14	12
Retirement Grant	490	494	543	571	622
Survivors Grant	56	61	65	66	59
Invalidity Grant	41	35	56	51	45
Disablement Grant	2	3	2	2	4
Sub-total	6534	6852	7283	7653	8094
SHORT-TERM					
Employment Injury	145	166	157	150	189
Sickness Benefits	10850	10767	11966	15518	14100
Maternity Allowance	866	921	892	877	923
Maternity Grant	937	923	917	891	948
Funeral	235	286	306	328	314
Medical Expenses*	74	90	63	50	71
Sub-total	131077	13153	14301	16814	16545
GRAND TOTAL	19641	20005	21584	24467	24639

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION BENEFIT EXPENDITURE BY TYPE (2011/12 – 2015/16)

- By Value -

TABLE 14.5

Financial Year Ending June 30th

	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
LONG-TERM					
Retirement Pension	38,311,420	40,825,761	43,651,672	47,223,928	52,187,552
Survivors Pension	5,242,406	5,951,723	6,088,375	6,364,256	6,832,029
Invalidity Pension	3,959,399	4,064,326	4,408,361	4,707,380	5,582,285
Disablement Pension	99,852	99,111	123,553	97,347	98,377
Retirement Grant	2,341,495	2,607,217	2,816,438	3,012,650	3,161,977
Survivors Grant	246,288	252,174	303,919	312,443	247,372
Invalidity Grant	197,093	173,385	253,953	235,547	267,251
Disablement Grant	23,394	57,661	18,948	27,510	35,998
Total	50,421,347	54,031,358	57,665,219	61,981,061	68,412,842
SHORT-TERM					
Employment Injury	206,314	208,088	139,481	174,268	249,998
Sickness Benefits	4,482,785	4,568,549	5,096,165	5,310,916	6,218,973
Maternity Allowance	2,771,392	3,112,546	3,071,011	3,041,745	3,305,349
Maternity Grant	571,200	557,400	559,200	538,200	577,800
Funeral	405,963	492,023	514,607	569,800	771,800
Medical Expenses*	3,038,140	3,034,383	3,035,081	3,030,960	3,042,040
Sub-total	11,475,793	11,972,989	12,415,545	12,665,889	14,165,960
GRAND TOTAL	61,897,141	66,004,347	70,080,764	74,646,950	82,578,802

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

PUBLIC FINANCE

**NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION
CONTRIBUTION INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (2011/12 – 2015/16)
- By Type and Value -**

Financial Year Ending June 30th

TABLE 14.6

ECONOMIC SECTOR	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	1,475,258	1,173,503	1,273,790	1,248,207	1,332,718
Mining and Quarrying	371,534	321,526	277,059	481,268	219,755
Manufacturing	5,685,074	6,210,430	6,274,715	6,115,139	6,148,232
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	2,918,090	3,085,859	3,269,525	3,402,727	3,582,127
Construction	3,443,517	3,422,395	3,255,072	3,796,993	5,043,493
Wholesale and Retail Trade	13,075,882	13,457,814	13,472,733	13,369,728	13,787,005
Restaurants and Hotels	20,111,069	19,527,009	20,872,134	22,763,690	22,444,344
Transport, Storage and Communication	6,521,535	6,722,544	7,139,050	7,420,045	7,805,536
Financial Intermediations	8,343,101	7,786,599	7,957,179	7,978,884	7,652,530
Real-estate/Renting/Business Services	7,446,569	9,076,092	9,571,384	10,642,857	10,925,049
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Security, Education, Health and Social Work	25,540,890	23,995,859	26,904,235	25,727,634	25,607,308
Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organization and bodies	6,987,350	6,726,091	6,501,315	6,487,094	6,619,982
Self-Employed	679,539	756,030	847,594	837,191	900,163
Voluntary Contributions	34,599	30,817	26,800	20,960	20,790
Activities not adequately defined	284,863	316,092	294,787	377,067	463,278
TOTAL	102,888,870	102,608,660	107,937,372	110,669,304	112,552,310

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

PUBLIC FINANCE

**CONTRIBUTING EMPLOYERS TO THE NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION
BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION, (2011/12 – 2015/16)**

Financial Year Ending June 30th

TABLE 14.7

	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	110	107	107	103	96
Mining and Quarrying	8	8	7	9	9
Manufacturing	230	225	222	218	215
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	17	19	19	21	20
Construction	127	136	117	96	113
Wholesale and Retail Trade	621	617	620	591	574
Restaurants and Hotels	329	316	326	310	308
Transport, Storage and Communication	158	155	151	162	167
Financial Intermediations	122	127	130	133	120
Real-estate/Renting/Business Services	352	359	350	347	359
Public Administration and Defence, Compulsory					
Social Security, Education, Health and Social Work	261	265	271	250	265
Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organisation and bodies	930	921	904	859	853
Activities not adequately defined	207	205	208	175	215
TOTAL	3,472	3,460	3,432	3,274	4,552

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PUPILS AND TEACHERS BY SEX AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION (2012/13 – 2016/17)

TABLE 15.1

PRE-SCHOOLS/DAY CARE CENTRES					
	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
NO.	134	136	136	137	138
Total Enrolment	4,882	4,979	4,743	5,080	5,109
No. of Teachers	501	505	438	501	502
PRIMARY SCHOOLS					
	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
SCHOOLS	75	74	74	74	74
PUPILS	16,764	16,268	15,799	15,463	15,089
BOYS	8,124	7,873	8,116	7,958	7,685
GIRLS	8,640	8,495	7,683	7,505	7,404
TEACHERS	987	1,007	1,008	1,013	1,022
TRAINED	891	910	921	923	914
MALE	100	102	106	105	104
FEMALE	778	808	815	818	810
UNTRAINED	109	97	87	95	108
MALE	30	34	33	37	35
FEMALE	79	63	54	58	73
SECONDARY SCHOOLS					
	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
SCHOOLS	24	24	23	23	23
PUPILS	13,576	13,081	12,720	12,224	11,794
MALE	6,721	6,506	6,338	6,046	5,864
FEMALE	6,855	6,575	6,382	6,178	5,930
TEACHERS	982	1,009	1,023	1,025	1,021
TRAINED	676	717	735	755	743
MALE	179	184	189	201	202
FEMALE	497	533	546	554	541
UNTRAINED	306	292	288	270	278
MALE	105	116	108	102	90
FEMALE	201	176	180	168	188

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2012/13 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (A)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
<5	M	246	6	0	0	0	0	0	249	
	F	274	6	0	0	0	0	0	280	529
5	M	918	218	1	0	0	0	0	1,137	
	F	805	213	1	0	0	0	0	1,019	2,156
6	M	107	825	177	0	0	0	0	1,109	
	F	73	753	189	2	0	0	0	1,017	2,126
7	M	5	135	815	183	0	0	0	1,138	
	F	1	96	817	214	1	0	0	1,129	2,267
8	M	0	5	159	825	182	2	3	1,176	
	F	0	4	91	773	206	2	0	1,076	2,252
9	M	0	2	14	219	736	181	0	1,152	
	F	0	0	3	129	800	231	3	1,166	2,318
10	M	0	0	1	8	197	857	144	1,207	
	F	0	0	0	8	126	806	227	1,167	2,374
11	M	0	0	0	1	16	272	852	1,141	
	F	0	0	0	0	11	161	883	1,055	2,196
12	M	0	0	0	0	3	23	277	303	
	F	0	0	0	0	2	8	201	211	514
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	3	24	27	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	30
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	M	1,276	1,188	1,167	1,136	1,134	1,338	1,301	8,640	
	F	1,153	1,072	1,101	1,126	1,147	1,208	1,317	8,124	16,764
TOTAL		2,429	2,260	2,268	2,368	2,281	2,546	2,618	16,764	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND EDUCATIONAL STANDARD (2013/14) END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (B)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
<5	M	290	1	0	0	0	0	0	291	603
	F	311	1	0	0	0	0	0	312	
5	M	809	162	0	0	0	0	0	971	2,022
	F	826	224	1	0	0	0	0	1,051	
6	M	136	825	182	7	0	0	0	1,150	2,167
	F	67	748	201	1	0	0	0	1,017	
7	M	2	188	782	154	0	0	0	1,126	2,153
	F	1	88	736	201	1	0	0	1,027	
8	M	1	3	174	757	179	0	0	1,114	2,188
	F	1	2	87	770	214	0	0	1,074	
9	M	0	0	10	174	843	180	0	1,207	2,346
	F	0	0	4	117	795	223	0	1,139	
10	M	0	0	0	22	196	740	175	1,133	2,278
	F	0	0	0	0	86	820	233	1,145	
11	M	0	0	0	0	11	193	823	1,027	1,949
	F	0	0	0	0	3	89	830	922	
12	M	0	0	0	0	2	45	296	343	514
	F	0	0	0	0	0	7	164	171	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	32	47
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	15	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	M	1,238	1,179	1,148	1,114	1,231	1,159	1,326	8,395	16,268
	F	1,206	1,063	1,029	1,095	1,099	1,140	1,241	7,873	
TOTAL	TOTAL	2,444	2,242	2,177	2,209	2,330	2,299	2,567	16,268	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2014/15 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (C)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
<5	M	291	2	0	0	0	0	0	293	
	F	354	2	0	0	0	0	0	356	649
5	M	819	252	3	0	0	0	0	1,074	
	F	770	269	2	0	0	0	0	1,041	2,115
6	M	88	706	222	3	0	0	0	1,019	
	F	59	737	248	3	0	0	0	1,047	2,066
7	M	5	155	777	230	4	0	0	1,171	
	F	1	86	702	227	6	0	0	1,022	2,193
8	M	0	6	149	712	200	2	0	1,069	
	F	0	4	93	688	263	2	0	1,050	2,119
9	M	0	2	7	167	734	210	0	1,120	
	F	0	0	2	104	726	272	6	1,110	2,230
10	M	0	0	1	16	156	795	211	1,179	
	F	0	0	0	7	81	706	229	1,023	2,202
11	M	0	0	0	1	14	224	716	955	
	F	0	0	0	0	3	115	775	893	1,848
12	M	0	0	0	0	7	14	204	225	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	13	121	134	359
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	17
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	M	1,203	1,123	1,159	1,129	1,115	1,246	1,141	8,116	
	F	1,184	1,098	1,047	1,029	1,079	1,108	1,138	7,683	15,799
TOTAL	TOTAL	2,387	2,221	2,206	2,158	2,194	2,354	2,279	15,799	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2015/16 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (D)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
<5	M	306	3	0	0	0	0	0	309	647
	F	335	3	0	0	0	0	0	338	
5	M	749	229	4	0	0	0	0	982	2,040
	F	751	306	1	0	0	0	0	1,058	
6	M	107	730	204	6	0	0	0	1,047	2,064
	F	42	703	271	1	0	0	0	1,017	
7	M	5	129	669	233	5	0	0	1,041	2,105
	F	1	76	716	267	4	0	0	1,064	
8	M	0	14	174	703	218	2	0	1,111	2,082
	F	0	7	76	662	223	3	0	971	
9	M	0	2	9	211	662	201	2	1,087	2,079
	F	0	0	3	99	676	212	2	992	
10	M	0	0	2	10	189	691	211	1,103	2,187
	F	0	0	0	6	108	727	2473	1,084	
11	M	0	0	0	2	15	203	756	976	1,829
	F	0	0	0	0	7	112	734	853	
12	M	0	0	0	0	2	25	256	283	401
	F	0	0	0	0	0	7	111	118	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	17	26
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	9	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	M	1,167	1,107	1,062	1,165	1,091	1,125	1,241	7,958	15,463
	F	1,129	1,095	1,067	1,035	1,018	1,062	1,099	7,505	
TOTAL	TOTAL	2,296	2,202	2,129	2,200	2,109	2,187	2,340	15,463	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2016/17 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (E)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
<5	M	310	1	0	0	0	0	0	311	627
	F	313	3	0	0	0	0	0	316	
5	M	747	227	0	0	0	0	0	974	1,920
	F	693	250	3	0	0	0	0	946	
6	M	82	689	168	0	0	0	0	939	2,036
	F	75	732	285	5	0	0	0	1,097	
7	M	2	124	670	216	5	0	0	1,017	2,048
	F	1	57	687	283	3	0	0	1,031	
8	M	1	11	198	642	188	2	0	1,042	2,086
	F	0	6	83	687	265	3	0	1,044	
9	M	0	0	22	207	691	206	3	1,129	2,123
	F	0	0	3	93	645	245	8	994	
10	M	0	1	0	14	213	672	193	1,093	2,052
	F	0	0	0	5	114	640	200	959	
11	M	0	0	0	0	15	217	68	300	1,165
	F	0	0	0	0	3	130	732	865	
12	M	0	0	0	0	2	32	234	268	416
	F	0	1	0	0	0	6	141	148	
13	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	21	25
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	M	1,142	1,053	1,058	1,079	1,115	1,129	1,109	7,685	15,089
	F	1,082	1,049	1,061	1,073	1,030	1,024	1,085	7,404	
TOTAL		2,224	2,102	2,119	2,152	2,145	2,153	2,194	15,089	

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY SCHOOL, (2012/13 – 2016/17) (Forms 1-5)

TABLE 15.3

Secondary School	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	997	936	1,049	1,147	1,079
Castries Comprehensive	795	796	791	773	749
St. Joseph's Convent	698	687	692	692	685
Leon Hess Comprehensive	689	656	663	677	677
Micoud Secondary	752	731	696	664	641
Choiseul Secondary	725	693	701	671	674
St. Mary's College	680	660	631	644	636
Entrepot Secondary	609	621	618	606	620
Corinth Secondary	638	629	638	625	630
Sir Ira Simmons	636	620	620	622	627
Vide Bouteille Secondary	593	571	565	571	580
Soufriere Comprehensive	653	630	619	552	517
Babonneau Secondary	516	520	507	494	497
Cicéron Secondary	476	495	496	493	490
Anse Ger Secondary	491	483	484	464	423
Beanefield Comprehensive Secondary	..	..	..	..	390
Clendon Mason Memorial	609	576	508	422	375
Gros Islet Secondary	507	483	476	424	390
Bocage Secondary	508	469	423	394	345
Piaye Secondary	522	488	483	407	347
George Charles Secondary	535	460	396	344	301
Marigot Secondary	290	264	247	189	250
Grande Riviere Secondary	89	140	156	186	232
Marigot Secondary	290	264	247	189	180
ALL SCHOOLS	13,706	13,212	12,861	12,360	11,941

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2012/13 - 2013/14)

TABLE 15.4

SECONDARY SCHOOL	2012/13			2013/14		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	388	609	997	370	566	936
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	274	521	795	286	510	796
MICOUD SECONDARY	339	413	752	317	414	731
CORINTH SECONDARY	277	361	638	321	372	693
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	253	436	689	0	687	687
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	332	321	653	253	403	656
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	275	361	636	660	0	660
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	259	350	609	319	311	630
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	698	698	275	354	629
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	281	312	593	294	326	620
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	364	171	535	343	233	576
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	680	0	680	264	357	621
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A	202	284	486	269	302	571
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	366	243	609	317	143	460
BOCAGE SECONDARY	294	212	506	295	188	483
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	325	400	725	253	267	520
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	250	266	516	319	164	483
ANSE GER SECONDARY	316	175	491	266	203	469
PIAYE SECONDARY	309	213	522	321	162	483
CICERON SECONDARY	206	270	476	227	269	496
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	345	162	507	215	280	495
MARIGOT SECONDARY	180	110	290	158	106	264
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	168	46	214	84	24	108
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	67	22	89	100	40	140
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	281	290	571	272	278	551

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2013/14- 2014/15)

TABLE 15.4

SECONDARY SCHOOL	2014/15			2015/16		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	414	635	1049	476	671	1147
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	298	493	791	278	495	773
MICOUD SECONDARY	310	386	696	0	692	692
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	327	374	701	273	404	677
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	692	692	319	352	671
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	262	401	663	310	354	664
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	631	631	0	644	0	644
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	325	294	619	279	346	625
CORINTH SECONDARY	288	350	638	303	319	622
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	295	324	619	279	327	606
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	302	206	508	277	294	571
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	276	342	618	290	262	552
VIDE BOUTIELLE	221	287	508	251	243	494
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	262	134	396	234	259	493
PIAYE SECONDARY	309	174	483	296	168	464
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	252	255	507	270	154	424
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	317	159	476	238	184	422
BOCAGE SECONDARY	242	181	423	255	152	407
ANSE GER SECONDARY	318	166	484	237	157	394
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A	179	223	402	227	117	344
CICERON SECONDARY	219	277	496	124	175	299
MARIGOT SECONDARY	153	94	247	109	80	189
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	..	..	..	124	175	299
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	203	44	247	120	66	186
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	266	270	536	6089	6271	12360

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2016/17)

TABLE 15.4

SECONDARY SCHOOL	2016/17		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	458	621	1,079
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	274	475	749
MICOUD SECONDARY	335	339	674
CORINTH SECONDARY	278	344	622
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	279	398	677
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	271	246	517
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	318	302	620
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	285	345	630
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	686	686
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	301	279	580
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	636	0	636
BEANEFIELD COMPREHENSIVE	160	230	390
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	198	177	375
BOCAGE SECONDARY	206	139	345
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	302	339	641
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	258	239	497
ANSE GER SECONDARY	273	150	423
PIAYE SECONDARY	193	108	301
CICERON SECONDARY	239	251	490
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	213	134	347
MARIGOT SECONDARY	100	80	180
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	..	..	..
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	159	73	232
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	245	251	496

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

ENROLMENT AT SIR ARTHUR LEWIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE ACCORDING TO DIVISIONS OF SPECIALIZATION AND SEX (2009/10 – 2016/17)

TABLE 15.5

YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2009/10	426	971	187	43	110	69	0	842	2,648
2010/11	477	1,106	151	43	144	81	0	748	2,750
2011/12	442	930	210	55	127	80	0	315	2,156
2012/13	381	935	186	53	131	58	0	488	2,242
2013/14	389	1,255	123	56	219	53	0	251	2,346
2014/15	466	1,309	140	20	219	63	0	158	2,375
2015/16	594	1423	154	14	183	74	0	244	2686
2016/17	569	1227	156	25	159	71	0	90	2279

Note – All data from the Division of Continuing Education were revised to exclude Defensive Driving

MALE									
YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2009/10	135	422	38	10	2	35	0	194	836
2010/11	158	526	31	7	4	33	0	148	907
2011/12	146	488	40	10	6	39	0	89	818
2012/13	140	486	39	12	7	35	0	122	841
2013/14	152	540	25	15	21	30	0	83	866
2014/15	170	641	28	3	19	33	0	43	937
2015/16	182	667	24	4	20	47	0	71	1015
2016/17	169	593	25	8	13	39	0	33	880

FEMALE									
YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2009/10	291	549	149	33	108	34	0	648	1,812
2010/11	319	580	120	36	140	48	0	600	1,843
2011/12	296	442	170	45	121	41	0	226	1,341
2012/13	241	449	147	41	124	33	0	366	1,401
2013/14	237	715	98	41	198	23	0	168	1,480
2014/15	296	668	112	17	200	30	0	115	1,438
2015/16	412	756	130	10	163	27	0	173	1,671
2016/17	400	634	131	17	146	32	0	57	1417

N.A - Data was not available for Continuing Education for the year

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, INNOVATION, GENDERV RELATIONS AND SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT

EDUCATION

CSEC (GENERAL) ENTRIES AND RESULTS BY SUBJECT (2011 – 2013)

TABLE 15.6A

	2011			2012			2013		
	NO. SAT			NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)
LANGUAGES	3,777	2,544	68	3,728	2,73	63.8	3,653	2,278	65.17
Spanish	476	283	59	432	257	59.5	446	275	61.7
French	507	324	64	494	314	63.6	474	306	64.6
English A	2,579	1,770	69	2,589	1,340	51.8	2,465	1,500	60.9
English B (Literature)	215	167	78	213	162	76.1	268	197	73.5
MATHEMATICS	2,501	748	30	2,56	749	29.9	2,451	775	31.6
SCIENCE	2,937	2,106	75	1,583	1,213	75.4	2,611	1,931	75.40
Agricultural Science (single award)	398	353	89	422	369	87.4	318	295	92.8
Agricultural Science (double award)	197	192	97	163	141	86.5	163	141	86.5
Integrated Science	784	536	68	535	422	78.9	544	411	75.6
Biology	430	275	64	463	281	60.7	491	336	68.4
Human & Social Biology	606	377	62	529	312	59.0	504	347	68.8
Chemistry	276	174	63	282	190	67.4	293	197	67.2
Physics	246	199	81	284	216	76.1	298	204	68.5
SOCIAL SCIENCES	2,088	1,539	69	4,849	3,649	70.5	1,769	1,294	72.40
Caribbean History	204	135	66	179	111	62.0	176	129	73.3
Geography	288	188	65	242	145	59.9	179	126	70.4
Social Studies	1,596	1,216	76	1,472	1,76	73.1	1,414	1,039	73.5
BUSINESS STUDIES	3,212	2,277	73	2,956	2,317	78.5	3,010	2,474	82.80
Office Administration	722	363	50	718	555	77.3	684	533	77.9
Principles of Accounts	510	380	75	509	331	65.0	513	443	86.4
Principles of Business	1,345	1,026	76	1,252	999	79.8	1,215	1,011	83.2
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	516	404	76	477	432	90.6	454	362	79.7
Economics	119	104	87	13	87	84.5	144	125	86.8
TECHNICAL STUDIES	746	505	58	742	432	54.6	582	447	79.40
Electrical & Electronic Technology	74	37	50	105	74	70.5	61	40	65.6
Building Technology (Woods)	103	70	68	13	46	44.7	44	39	88.6
Technical Drawing	321	210	65	334	184	55.1	277	213	76.9
Building Technology (Construction)	238	185	76	20	128	64.0	191	147	77.0
Mechanical Engineering Technology	10	3	30	8	6	75.0	9	8	88.9
HOME ECONOMICS	769	709	94	1,174	1,49	83.0	663	565	80.00
Food and Nutrition	572	537	94	565	509	90.1	491	446	90.8
Clothing and Textiles	190	165	87	166	138	83.1	172	119	69.2
Home Economics/ Management	7	7	100	4	3	75.0	-	-	-
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	469	416	89	439	399	90.9	485	425	87.6
OTHER	473	378	71	505	420	63.4	501	431	79.20
Music	33	18	55	22	15	68.2	17	13	76.5
Visual Arts	107	50	47	12	45	11.1	98	55	56.1
Theater Art	62	53	85	67	55	82.1	68	64	94.1
Physical Education & Sports General	271	257	95	314	305	97.1	314	296	94.3
Additional Mathematics	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	75.0
TOTAL	16,972	11,222	66	16,294	10,397	693.8	15,725	10,620	67.5

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, INNOVATION, GENDRV RELATIONS AND SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT

EDUCATION

CSEC (GENERAL) ENTRIES AND RESULTS BY SUBJECT (2014 – 2016)

TABLE 15.6 A

	2014			2015			2016		
	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)
Spanish	427	244	57.1	362	207	57.18	384	235	61.2
French	429	305	71.52	402	253	62.94	460	329	71.52
English A	2,245	1,447	64.5	2,080	1,376	66.15	2,234	1,593	71.31
English B (Literature	264	210	78.6	248	202	81.45	209	141	67.46
MATHEMATICS	3,365	1,132	50	2,112	1,165	55.16	2,380	1,091	45.84
Agricultural Science (single award)	170	109	64.1	318	274	86.16	316	285	90.19
Agricultural Science (double award)	295	229	77.6	149	134	89.9.	81	78	96.3
Integrated Science	495	334	67.5	369	244	66.12	301	169	56.15
Biology	534	372	69.7	538	354	65.8	560	447	79.82
Human & Social Biology	431	317	74.2	305	139	45.57	261	147	56.32
Chemistry	285	211	74	319	196	61.44	318	223	70.13
Physics	355	274	77.2	303	195	64.36	369	234	63.41
Caribbean History	222	161	72.5	211	160	75.83	223	183	82.06
Geography	179	140	78.2	217	135	62.21	228	177	77.63
Social Studies	1,333	914	69	1,264	978	77	1,155	773	67
Office Administration	572	462	80.8	481	437	90.85	455	322	70.77
Principles of Accounts	472	382	80.9	401	311	77.56	429	329	76.69
Principles of Business	1,103	911	83	961	943	98	984	940	96
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	515	460	89.3	423	390	92.2	484	437	90.29
Economics	95	92	96.8	135	121	89.63	90	77	85.56
Industrial Technology Building	40	29	72.5	45	32	71.11	36	33	91.67
Industrial Technology Electrical	89	63	70.79	85	69	81.18	143	116	81.12
Industrial Technology Mechanical	20	14	70	5	5	100	12	12	100
Technical Drawing	327	246	80.7	301	197	65.45	334	236	70.66
Food and Nutrition and Health	465	433	92.7	421	386	91.69	403	379	94.04
Textiles Clothing and Fashion	131	111	84.7	110	103	93.64	111	74	66.67
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	551	467	84.75	427	403	94.38	448	399	89.06
Music	26	-18	69.2	26	18	73.08	21	18	85.71
Visual Arts	104	62	59.6	97	33	34.02	82	45	54.88
Theater Art	98	89	90.8	115	103	89.57	131	121	92.37
Family and Resource Management	...	...	...	7	4	57.14	9	9	100
Physical Education & Sports General	369	364	98.7	391	389	99.49	397	395	99.5
Additional Mathematics	5	4	80	4	4	100	27	18	66.67
TOTAL	14,910	10,606	67.62	13,632	9,961	73.07	14,075	10,065	71.51

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, INNOVATION, GENDER RELATIONS AND SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT

EDUCATION

**OVERALL GCE A'LEVEL PERCENTAGE PASS AT SALCC AND VIEUX-FORT COMPREHENSIVE A' LEVEL DEPARTMENT,
2010– 2017**

TABLE 15.6B

Subject	2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015	2016	2017
	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E			
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	32.4	80.0	37.3	78.4	29.3	72.0	37.7	77.4	29.7	74.1	38.0	78.3	95.9	93.6	..
Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School	19.2	61.7	43.8	79.2	27.4	74.3	35.2	79.9	38.8	84.2	48.4	82.6	93.1	89.7	..

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

TOTAL DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2011/12 - 2015/16)

TABLE 15.7

YEAR	ENROLLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2011/12	17,276	4	99	-	13	0.6
2012/13	16,764	8	88	-	96	0.6
2013/14	15,799	12	77	-	89	0.6
2014/15	15,799	8	117	-	125	0.8
2015/16	...	...	...	-	...	...

MALE DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2011/12 - 2015/16)

TABLE 15.8

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2011/12	8,832	3	58	-	61	0.7
2012/13	8,640	4	39	-	43	0.5
2013/14	8,116	5	43	-	48	0.6
2014/15	8,116	6	63	-	69	0.9
2015/16	...	...	...	-	...	...

FEMALE DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2011/12 - 2015/16)

TABLE 15.9

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2011/12	8,444	1	41	-	42	0.5
2012/13	8,124	4	49	-	53	0.7
2013/14	7,683	7	34	-	41	0.5
2014/15	7683	2	54	-	56	0.7
2015/16	...	...	...	-	...	...

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

TOTAL DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2011/12 - 2015/16)

TABLE 15.10

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2011/12	14,241	261	66	-	327	2.3
2012/13	13,576	180	52	-	232	1.7
2013/14	13,081	148	60	-	208	1.6
2014/15	12,720	224	58	-	282	2.2
2015/16	...	...	...	-	...	...

MALE DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2011/12 - 2015/16)

TABLE 15.11

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2011/12	7,109	182	43	-	225	3.2
2012/13	6,721	121	31	-	152	2.3
2013/14	6,506	90	14	-	104	1.6
2014/15	6338	136	30	-	166	2.6
2015/16	...	...	...	-	...	...

FEMALE DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2011/12 - 2015/16)

TABLE 15.12

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2011/12	7,132	79	23	-	102	1.4
2012/13	6,855	59	21	-	80	1.2
2013/14	6,575	58	46	-	104	1.6
2014/15	6,382	88	28	-	116	1.8
2015/16	...	...	...	-	...	...

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ASSIGNED TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN RELATION TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO SAT THE COMMON ENTRANCE EXAMINATION (2001 to 2016)

TABLE 15.13

YEAR	NUMBER SAT	NUMBER ASSIGNED	PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED
2001	4,508	2,482	55
2002	4,532	2,520	56
2003	4,477	2,687	60
2004	4,295	2,608	61
2005	4,146	2,519	61
2006	4,302	3,890	90
2007	3,656	3,551	97
2008	3,223	3,145	98
2009	3,102	3,005	97
2010	2,837	2,752	97
2011	2,815	2,695	96
2012	2,831	2,571	91
2013	2,657	2,551	96
2014	2,631	2,625	100
2015	2,372	2,359	99
2016	2,419	2,250	93
2017	2,258	2,258	100

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ASSIGNED TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN RELATION TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO SCORED AT OR ABOVE THE NATIONAL MEAN (2001 to 2016)

TABLE 15.14

YEAR	NUMBER AT OR ABOVE NATIONAL MEAN	NUMBER ASSIGNED	PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED
2001	2,077	2,482	119
2002	2,218	2,476	112
2003	2,157	2,687	125
2004	2,116	2,608	123
2005	2,131	2,519	118
2006	2,008	3,890	194
2007	1,715	3,551	207
2008	1,700	3,145	185
2009	1,690	2,983	177
2010	1,511	2,752	182
2011	1,528	2,695	176
2012	1,497	2,571	172
2013	1,436	2,551	178
2014	1,436	2,625	183
2015	1,292	2,359	183
2016	1,280	2,250	176
2017	1180	2258	191

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

COMPARISON OF TRANSITION RATES FROM PRIMARY TO FORM ONE AT THE SECONDARY LEVEL, BETWEEN STUDENTS WHO SAT CEE* AND STUDENTS ENROLLED IN GRADE SIX (1997/98 – 2016/17)

TABLE 15.15

YEAR	NUMBER WHO SAT		TRANSITION RATE		TRANSITION RATE	
	THE CEE	FORM 1	%	GRADE 6	FORM 1	%
1997/98	4,883	2,456	48	3,695	2,456	57
1998/99	4,798	2,370	49	3,734	2,370	64
1999/00	4,476	2,522	53	3,556	2,522	68
2000/01	4,508	2,449	55	3,874	2,449	69
2001/02	4,273	2,532	56	3,865	2,532	65
2002/3	4,477	2,542	59	3,863	2,542	66
2003/04	4,295	2,718	61	3,771	2,718	70
2004/05	4,146	2,591	60	3,558	2,591	69
2005/06	4,302	2,652	64	3,588	2,652	75
2006/07	3,656	3,797	88	3,671	3,797	106
2007/08	3,223	3,420	94	3,236	3,420	93
2008/09	3,102	3,076	97	3,086	3,076	98
2009/10	2,837	2,939	95	2,850	2,939	95
2010/11	2,815	2,746	97	2,817	2,746	96
2011/12	2,831	2,688	95	2,794	2,688	95
2012/13	2,657	2,565	91	2,618	2,565	92
2013/14	2,631	2,568	97	2,567	2,568	98
2014/15	2,372	2,518	96	2,279	2,518	98
2015/16	2,419	2,256	95	2,340	2,256	99
2016/17	2,258	2,309	98	..	2,309	..

* CEE: COMMON ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

JUSTICE

PERSONS COMMITTED TO PRISON BY SEX AND TYPE OF COMMITTAL (1996 – 2017)

TABLE16.1

TO PENAL IMPRISONMENT													
	FOR SAFE CUSTODY		FOR DEBT		IN DEFAULT OF PAYMENT OF FINES		TO PEREMPTORY IMPRISONMENT		TOTAL		TOTAL No. COMMITTED		
Year	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
1996	-	-	-	-	436	23	279	6	715	29	0	0	0
1997	-	-	-	-	307	22	228	11	535	33	0	0	0
1998	2,246	48	2	-	254	21	179	5	435	26	2,681	74	2,755
1999	5,829	26	2	-	283	16	298	4	583	20	6,412	46	6,458
2000	7,006	13	1	-	220	10	199	3	420	13	7,426	26	7,452
2001	0	0	1	0	387	12	264	3	652	15	652	15	667
2002	0	0	0	0	425	11	240	3	665	14	665	14	679
2003	0	0	1	0	400	4	276	5	677	10	677	10	687
2004	0	0	0	0	264	11	253	8	517	19	517	19	536
2005	0	0	1	0	274	6	262	3	537	9	537	9	546
2006	276	5	6	0	145	10	225	5	376	15	652	20	672
2007	251	6	0	0	107	7	205	2	312	9	563	15	578
2008	426	11	0	0	160	7	251	9	411	16	837	27	864
2009	454	10	0	0	132	2	181	3	313	5	767	15	782
2010	484	8	0	0	84	4	70	5	154	9	638	17	655
2011	461	22	1	0	99	3	53	1	153	4	614	26	640
2012	408	13	0	0	76	2	66	6	142	8	550	21	571
2013	473	14	1	0	106	1	77	3	184	4	657	18	675
2014	446	13	1	0	112	4	45	2	158	6	604	19	623
2015	517	10	0	0	60	2	24	0	84	2	601	12	613
2016	318	12	6	0	85	1	143	4	234	5	552	17	569
2017	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SOURCE: BOREDELAIS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

JUSTICE

PERSONS COMMITTED TO PRISON BY SEX AND TYPE OF COMMITTAL (1996 – 2017)

TABLE16.2

YEAR	LIFE	5 YEARS & OVER	12 MONTHS & LESS THAN 5 YEARS	3 MONTHS & LESS THAN 12 MONTHS	UNDER 3 MONTHS	PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH	H.M.P.	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL
1996	-	14	134	269	327	-	-	29	715	744
1997	-	10	105	295	288	2	-	33	535	568
1998	-	16	119	152	202	1	-	26	467	493
1999	5	17	118	181	145	-	-	20	446	466
2000	-	14	138	175	179	2	3	13	496	509
2001	0	11	92	79	56	1	0	15	224	239
2002	3	21	93	74	55	2	0	14	234	248
2003	2	17	84	116	56	2	0	10	267	277
2004	2	20	78	109	41	2	1	19	234	253
2005	1	25	84	95	48	0	0	9	244	253
2006	5	32	120	134	93	0	1	15	370	385
2007	1	17	123	138	42	0	0	9	312	321
2008	1	22	117	186	100	0	0	16	411	427
2009	2	11	62	65	30	1	0	4	170	170
2010	0	28	93	51	38	0	1	7	211	218
2011	1	21	36	61	48	0	0	4	168	172
2012	0	17	60	93	34	0	0	6	144	150
2013	1	19	49	77	38	0	0	4	184	188
2014	0	8	27	53	70	0	0	6	158	163
2015	4	0	8	44	34	0	0	2	84	86
2016	0	45	78	80	41	0	0	5	239	244
2017	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SOURCE: BOREDELAIS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 B

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%										
					M	F	M	F	M	F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>AGAINST PERSON</u>														
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	34	34	19	55.88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	19	19	12	63.16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	5	5	4	80.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Administering Noxious Substance	7	7	3	42.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
Harm	283	283	198	69.96	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	45
Grievous Harm	91	89	53	59.55	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	20
Maim or dangerous harm	29	29	11	37.93	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	21
Wounding	591	577	322	55.81	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	194
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	8	8	6	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Threats of death	586	586	210	35.84	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
Assaults	1,899	1,892	1,147	60.62	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	68	763
Assault with dangerous weapon	768	758	424	55.94	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	194
Stalking	48	48	15	31.25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kidnapping	16	14	9	64.29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
False Imprisonment	1	1	1	100.00	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	68	763
Robbery	216	215	71	33.02	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	36	196
Attempted robbery	41	41	30	73.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmail	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0.00	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	44	44	33	75.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	4,687	4,461	2,569	55.24	35	17	5	0	2	0	0	0	152	1,540
<u>SEXUAL OFFENCES</u>														
Rape	55	50	21	42.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Attempted Rape	10	10	2	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Unlawful Sexual Connection	12	12	8	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	4	4	2	50.00	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

SEE TAB D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%										
					M	F	M	F	M	F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	51	50	28	56.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	6	6	2	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	8	8	2	25.00	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	84	84	33	39.29	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12
Indecent Act	8	8	2	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Gross Indecency	10	10	6	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Buggery	10	10	6	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bestiality	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for Sex	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I. V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	4	4	1	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	2	2	2	1.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	15	15	7	46.67	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	282	276	124	44.93	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	27
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of														
Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Male and Female	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>FIREARM OFFENCES</u>														
Assault with Firearm	36	36	18	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	32	32	25	78.13	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	4
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	33	33	27	81.82	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Discharging Firearm with intent	51	51	19	37.25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	21	21	7	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	173	173	96	55.49	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	15
<u>AGAINST CHILDREN</u>														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	1	1	1	100.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
				M		F		M		F			
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		

RELATING TO MARRIAGE

Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

AGAINST PROPERTY

Common Stealing	978	967	336	34.75	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	118
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	663	662	215	32.48	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	72
Stealing by Employee	55	55	23	41.82	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
Stealing from person	334	332	217	65.36	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	54
Stealing Motor Vehicle	211	209	115	55.02	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	414	414	79	19.08	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing from Vessels	16	16	3	18.75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	20	20	9	45.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Burglary	841	839	238	28.37	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	40
Attempted Burglary	125	125	46	36.80	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Aggravated Robbery	26	26	5	19.23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Removing Articles from Public Places	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Abstracting of Electricity	80	80	26	32.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obtaining property by deception	37	37	26	70.27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Making off without payment	7	7	2	28.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Handling Stolen Goods	10	10	9	90.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	105	103	47	45.63	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	36
Damage to document	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful damage	585	579	279	48.18	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	137

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

TABLE 10.5 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	20	19	10	52.63	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	35	35	1	2.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	164	163	97	59.51	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Sub-Total	4,731	4,703	1,786	37.98	34	43	7	0	0	0	0	0	34	510

CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES

Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	23	23	6	26.09	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Common noting	15	15	10	66.67	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Falsifying note	332	332	154	46.39	181	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	7	7	6	85.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Uttering or using false note	9	9	7	77.78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Common Forgery	9	9	5	55.56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Forgery, concealment etc of accounts	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	17	17	12	70.59	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Fraud as to boundary mark	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	6	6	1	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	429	429	208	48.48	184	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	18

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</u>														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	5	5	3	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	57	57	32	56.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	14	14	5	35.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

SEE 10.5 B (CONTINUED)

Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
				M		F		M		F				
				Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	17	17	15	88.24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	95	95	56	58.95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	54
<u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u>														
Obstruction	16	16	13	81.25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Assault Police	14	14	12	85.71	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	3	3	3	100.00	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt of Court	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	22	22	13	59.09	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
				M		F		M		F			
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		

Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	65	65	39	60.00	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	17
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	10	10	10	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	131	131	91	69.47	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	45

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS

Breach of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DRUG OFFENCES

Intent to supply Cocaine	6	6	6	100.00	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intent to supply Cannabis	110	110	79	71.82	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	19	19	17	89.47	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	270	270	217	80.37	29	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	104
Trafficking Cocaine	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

TABLE 10.5 B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Trafficking Cannabis	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	4	4	4	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	26	26	22	84.62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	7	7	5	71.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	24	24	21	87.5	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-Total	470	470	375	79.79	47	18	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	156

SUMMARY OFFENCES

Assault on summary conviction	638	637	296	46.47	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	51	156
Assault by disguised person	24	24	14	58.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	4	4	2	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims generally	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	26	26	16	61.54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Stealing animal not cattle	31	29	10	34.48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Stealing cattle or part thereof	36	36	13	36.11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Demands with Threats intending to steal	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$500 in value	369	367	146	39.78	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	68
Fire Offences	23	23	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	199	199	96	48.24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	68
Trespass	172	171	91	53.22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	48
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$500 value	59	59	21	35.59	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nuisance	48	48	14	29.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22
Throwing stone or other missile	350	347	148	42.65	4	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	28	88
Burial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	23	23	17	73.91	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%										
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
AGAINST PERSON														
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	2	2	1	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	16	16	12	75.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	8	8	5	62.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Administering Noxious Substance	4	4	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Harm	342	341	217	63.64	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	59
Grievous Harm	76	75	38	50.67	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Maim or dangerous harm	43	43	22	51.16	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Wounding	722	715	370	51.75	107	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	265
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	2	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats of death	205	203	106	52.22	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Assaults	1,533	1,523	868	56.99	129	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	725
Assault with dangerous weapon	748	743	430	57.87	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	233
Stalking	64	64	29	45.31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Kidnapping	7	6	3	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
False Imprisonment	4	4	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Robbery	308	307	60	19.54	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	27
Attempted robbery	35	34	10	29.41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Blackmail	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	62	61	34	55.74	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
SUB-TOTAL	4,182	4,151	2,212	53.29	331	7	4	0	0	0	0	1	8	1,449
SEXUAL OFFENCES														
Rape	46	44	19	43.18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Attempted Rape	8	7	4	57.14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Unlawful Sexual Connection	24	24	12	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

SEE 10.5 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%										
					M	F	M	F	M	F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Sexual Intercourse with person under 12	73	72	57	79.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	5	5	0	0.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	75	74	48	64.86	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Indecent Act	7	7	3	42.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gross Indecency	21	21	13	61.90	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	8	8	6	75.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	1	1	1	10.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Detention for Sex	1	1	1	10.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I. V	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	5	5	4	80.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	5	5	2	40.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SUB-TOTAL	279	274	170	62.4	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of														
Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Male and Female	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>FIREARM OFFENCES</u>														
Assault with Firearm	22	22	10	45.45	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	37	37	37	100.00	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	6
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	38	38	36	94.74	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
Discharging Firearm with intent	25	25	9	36.00	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	9	9	4	44.44	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-Total	131	131	96	73.28	36	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	29
<u>AGAINST CHILDREN</u>														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	1	1	1	100.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
				M		F		M		F			
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		

RELATING TO MARRIAGE

Bigamy	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

AGAINST PROPERTY

Theft	1,068	1,060	378	35.66	30	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	104
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	512	491	154	31.36	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	47
Stealing by Employee	30	30	15	50.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Stealing from person	702	686	254	37.03	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	92
Stealing Motor Vehicle	144	144	66	45.83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	425	424	86	20.28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6
Stealing from Vessels	40	40	11	27.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	10	10	2	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Burglary	1,145	1,143	169	14.79	38	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39
Attempted Burglary	100	100	40	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
Aggravated Robbery	11	11	4	36.36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Removing Articles from Public Places	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Abstracting of Electricity	7	7	2	28.57	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Obtaining property by deception	17	17	10	58.85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Making off without payment	8	8	5	62.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Handling Stolen Goods	9	9	7	77.78	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	4	4	3	75.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Praedial Larceny	129	121	79	65.20	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	49
Damage to document	21	21	5	23.81	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Unlawful damage	830	813	413	50.80	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	149

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

SEE 10.5 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	17	17	9	52.94	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	18	18	9	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	24	24	6	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	139	137	62	45.26	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Sub-Total	5,412	5,337	1,791	33.56	151	8	4	0	1	0	0	0	71	566

CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES

Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	23	23	8	34.78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	49	49	32	65.31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Possessing false note	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	12	12	8	66.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Common Forgery	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etc of accounts	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	3	3	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Possessing false document	1	1		0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	98	98	53	54.08	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

SEE 10.5 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</u>														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	7	7	2	28.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	20	20	12	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	3	3	2	66.67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	34	34	20	58.82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE														
Obstruction	15	15	14	93.33	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Assault Police	24	24	19	79.17	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	6	6	4	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt of Court	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	17	17	14	82.35	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
				M		F		M		F			
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		

Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	38	38	34	89.47	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	25
Harbouring or aiding criminal	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	5	5	3	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sub-Total	106	106	89	83.96	31	2	7	0	0	0	0	2	67

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS

Breach of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DRUG OFFENCES

Intent to supply Cocaine	6	6	5	83.33	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Intent to supply Cannabis	29	29	27	93.10	23	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	24
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	5	5	5	100.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	124	124	101	81.45	82	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	66
Trafficking Cocaine	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

TABLE 10.5 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Trafficking Cannabis	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	13	13	13	100.00	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	9	9	9	100.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	188	188	162	86.17	127	2	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	113

SUMMARY OFFENCES

Assault on summary conviction	1,287	1,279	777	60.75	54	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	11	459
Assault by disguised person	19	19	14	73.68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	19	19	15	78.95	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
False claims generally	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	37	37	31	83.78	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Stealing animal not cattle	23	23	10	43.48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Stealing cattle or part thereof	13	13	6	46.15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Demands with Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$50 in value	527	511	237	46.38	26	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	16	154
Fire Offences	6	6	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	210	210	112	53.33	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	136
Trespass	233	229	158	69.00	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$50 value	68	68	40	58.82	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	11	11	10	90.91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Nuisance	62	62	36	58.06	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Throwing stone or other missile	294	294	178	60.54	11	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	136
Burial	5	5	3	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	9	9	8	88.89	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

ALL 16.5 C (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Indecent exposure in public	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	27	27	21	77.78	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	4	4	4	100.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Drunk and disorderly in public	5	5	3	60.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Disorder in public view or hearing	80	80	63	78.75	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Insulting, abusive or profane language	601	600	372	62.00	52	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	268
Offences At public/sporting events	17	17	10	58.82	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10
Threatening words or gestures	3,803	3,795	2,291	60.37	69	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	14	1,604
Unlawful Assembly	68	68	42	61.76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Noise Abetment	126	126	87	69.05	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Vagrancy	16	16	8	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Public Worship Offenses	4	4	1	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Harassment	1,508	1,503	918	61.08	46	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	703
Constant provocation/provocation	226	226	145	64.16	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	20	137
False accusation	130	130	85	65.38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Malicious act	30	29	20	68.97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
Mischievous act	42	42	24	57.14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	255	253	153	60.47	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56
Sub-Total	9,774	9,729	5,888	60.52	343	4	35	0	1	0	4	1	115	4,025
TOTAL	20,210	20,054	10,486	52.29	1,039	26	61	2	2	0	4	2	207	6,304

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 D

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
AGAINST PERSON														
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Non-Capital Murder	26	26	14	53.85	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Attempted Murder	18	18	10	55.56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	10	9	6	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Administering Noxious Substance	10	10	7	70.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harm	280	278	157	56.47	17	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	46
Grievous Harm	70	70	32	45.71	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	36
Maim or dangerous harm	38	38	20	52.63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Wounding	599	596	310	52.01	48	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	4	194
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	17	17	10	58.82	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Threats of death	390	387	257	66.41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Assaults	1,200	1,190	814	68.40	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	511
Assault with dangerous weapon	727	722	389	53.88	24	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	246
Stalking	75	75	30	40.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Kidnapping	12	12	6	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
False Imprisonment	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	362	362	77	21.27	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	36
Attempted robbery	17	17	8	47.06	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Blackmail	7	7	5	71.43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	41	41	36	87.80	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
SUB-TOTAL	3,902	3,878	2,190	56.47	147	1	2	0	28	0	0	0	18	1,160
SEXUAL OFFENCES														
Rape	63	59	33	55.93	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Attempted Rape	7	7	4	57.14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Sexual Connection	18	18	12	66.67	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

SEE 10.5 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%										
					M	F	M	F	M	F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Sexual Intercourse with person under12	41	40	21	52.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	11	11	4	36.36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	6	6	4	66.67	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	4	4	2	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Indecent Assault	74	70	41	58.57	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
Indecent Act	5	5	2	40.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Gross Indecency	6	6	3	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	5	5	1	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Bestiality	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for Sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I. V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	3	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	15	15	5	33.33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
SUB-TOTAL	260	250	133	53.20	18	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	20

PROSTITUTION

Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	3	3	3	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement by Guardian or Parent													
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
				M		F		M		F			
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		

Permitting or Aiding and Abetting Defilement of Male and Female	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	3	3	3	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FIREARM OFFENCES

Assault with Firearm	19	19	9	47.37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	19	19	15	78.95	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	13	13	12	92.31	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Discharging Firearm with intent	26	25	8	32.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	82	81	46	56.79	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	21

AGAINST CHILDREN

Termination of Pregnancy	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	8	8	8	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	11	11	8	72.73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
				M		F		M		F			
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		

RELATING TO MARRIAGE

Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

AGAINST PROPERTY

Theft	745	741	251	33.87	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	76
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	406	403	122	30.27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	45
Stealing by Employee	46	46	23	50.00	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	13
Stealing from person	561	555	162	29.19	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	46
Stealing Motor Vehicle	147	144	58	40.28	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	19
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	445	443	76	17.16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14
Stealing from Vessels	30	30	6	20.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	47	44	8	18.18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Burglary	885	881	165	18.73	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	44
Attempted Burglary	123	118	44	37.29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Aggravated Robbery	12	12	2	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Removing Articles from Public Places	8	8	1	12.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	59	56	4	7.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Obtaining property by deception	28	26	10	38.46	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Making off without payment	7	7	5	71.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Handling Stolen Goods	4	4	1	25.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing, etc.	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	52	46	26	56.52	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Damage to document	15	15	10	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful damage	604	593	324	54.64	26	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	121

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

SEE 10.5 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	17	16	5	31.25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	18	17	7	41.18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	17	17	7	41.18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	150	145	68	46.90	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Sub-Total	4,428	4,369	1,386	31.72	95	2	2	0	20	0	0	0	20	505
CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES														
Issuing cheques or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	26	26	4	15.38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Common noting	99	93	24	25.81	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Falsifying note	282	260	80	30.77	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Possessing false note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Uttering or using false note	8	8	7	87.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Common Forgery	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etc of accounts	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	1	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
False claims	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	428	400	120	30.00	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES

Crimes

Crimes

Crimes

Crimes

Persons Arrested

Persons Summoned

Non Nationals (VC's)

Known Offenders

Reported

Accepted

Detected

Cleared Up%

M

F

M

F

Adu

Juve

Adu

Juve

Adu

Juve

AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Penalty for piracy

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Treason

2

2

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Concealment of treason

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Causing disaffection in Police Force

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Unauthorized use of Police Uniform

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Libel

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Defaming or insulting Crown

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Sale Of pornography

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Intimidation

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

False declaration or the like for voting at election

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

False count or return of votes as to election

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Voting or offering to vote unlawfully

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Rioting

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Affray

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Violent disorder

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Fear Of provocation of violence

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Harassment, alarm or distress

3

3

1

33.33

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Advocating genocide

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Public incitement of hatred

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Spreading False News

1

1

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons

0

0

0

0.00

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

SEE PAGE 10.5 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence														
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	2	2	2	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	11	11	6	54.55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE														
Obstruction	6	6	5	83.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Assault Police	9	9	8	88.89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt of Court	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	10	10	9	90.00	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

TABLE 10.5 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	34	34	28	82.35	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	7	7	4	57.14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	73	73	57	78.08	7	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	31

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS

Breach of Trust by Police Officer	3	3	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	3	3	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

DRUG OFFENCES

Intent to supply Cocaine	4	4	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Intent to supply Cannabis	39	39	92.31	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	14	14	92.86	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	93	93	88.17	38	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Trafficking Cocaine	3	3	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2015

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Trafficking Cannabis	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	5	5	4	80.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	1	1	1	100.00	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cultivating Cannabis	11	11	11	100.00	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	7	7	7	100.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	12	12	11	91.67	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Sub-Total	190	190	172	90.53	76	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	109

SUMMARY OFFENCES

Assault on summary conviction	1,147	1,139	615	53.99	35	2	0	0	7	1	0	0	6	411
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	11	11	10	90.91	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
False claims generally	73	70	45	64.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	24	24	20	83.33	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
Stealing animal not cattle	13	13	7	53.85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing cattle or part thereof	27	27	8	29.63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Demands with Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$50 in value	514	509	190	37.33	14	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	115
Fire Offences	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	220	219	129	58.90	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	123
Trespass	235	235	127	54.04	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	100
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$50 value	43	42	33	78.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Nuisance	45	45	31	68.89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Throwing stone or other missile	214	210	127	60.48	3	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	94
Burial	6	6	6	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	23	22	14	63.64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2016

TABLE 16.3 E

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>AGAINST PERSON</u>														
Causing death of child	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	4	4	1	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Non Capital Murder	29	29	9	31.03	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempted Murder	6	6	2	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	18	18	10	55.56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Administering Noxious Substance	7	7	1	14.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	264	262	138	52.67	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Grievous Harm	76	76	34	44.74	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Maim or dangerous harm	53	53	23	43.40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Wounding	617	612	334	54.58	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats of death	359	356	223	62.64	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Assaults	1,212	1,212	857	70.71	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	398
Assault with dangerous weapon	653	649	371	57.16	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Stalking	47	44	26	59.09	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
Kidnapping	14	12	8	66.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Imprisonment	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	395	394	65	16.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29
Attempted robbery	30	30	12	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blackmail	4	4	2	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	56	56	30	53.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SUB-TOTAL	3,845	3,825	2146	56.10	64	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	694
<u>SEXUAL OFFENCES</u>														
Rape	61	60	28	46.67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Rape	7	7	2	28.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Sexual Connection	30	29	14	48.28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2016

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

SEE TAB E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%										
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Sexual Intercourse with person under12	16	15	4	26.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	30	30	6	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	93	92	56	60.87	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Indecent Act	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gross Indecency	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	4	4	2	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for Sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I. V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	7	7	5	71.43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUB-TOTAL	256	252	122	48.41	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of														
Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2016

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
				M		F		M		F			
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		

Permitting or Aiding and Abetting

Defilement of Male and Female

OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE

Sub-Total

0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FIREARM OFFENCES

Assault with Firearm

Possession of Unlicensed Firearm

Unlawful Possession of Ammunition

Discharging Firearm with intent

OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE

Sub-Total

23	23	9	39.13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
20	20	20	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20	20	20	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	32	7	21.88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
2	2	1	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
97	97	57	58.76	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10

AGAINST CHILDREN

Termination of Pregnancy

Causing harm to child at birth

Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc

Exposing child <7 to grievous harm

Stealing Child **under 12**

Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other

Concealment of body of child

Concealment of birth or death of child

OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE

Sub-Total

0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2016

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
				M		F		M		F			
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		

RELATING TO MARRIAGE

Bigamy	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

AGAINST PROPERTY

Theft	743	738	244	33.06	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	455	452	148	32.74	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	19
Stealing by Employee	39	39	27	69.23	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Stealing from person	510	506	162	32.02	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	30
Stealing Motor Vehicle	171	170	65	38.24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	414	413	87	21.07	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12
Stealing from Vessels	29	29	13	44.83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary	957	954	144	15.09	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9
Attempted Burglary	103	103	39	37.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Aggravated Robbery	20	20	6	30.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Removing Articles from Public Places	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	21	21	14	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Obtaining property by deception	39	39	23	58.97	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Making off without payment	6	6	4	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Handling Stolen Goods	6	6	3	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	47	47	24	51.06	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Damage to document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful damage	773	770	392	50.91	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	11	11	2	18.18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2016

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

TABLE 10.5 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	21	21	5	23.81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	20	20	1	5.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	90	87	42	48.28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sub-Total	4,477	4,454	1,446	32.47	39	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	155

CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES

Issuing cheques or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	17	17	6	35.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Forgery	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etc of accounts	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	6	6	6	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	7	7	1	14.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	8	8	3	37.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-Total	48	48	19	39.58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2016

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

SEE TAB E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2016

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

SEE PAGE 1 (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	2	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	9	8	7	87.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u>														
Obstruction	16	16	14	87.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Assault Police	9	9	9	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	6	6	3	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	12	12	9	75.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2016

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
				M	F	M	F						
Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	46	43	93.48	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	7	5	71.43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	97	84	86.60	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	31	31	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	59	59	100.00	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
33	33	33	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107	107	107	100.00	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2016

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

TABLE 10.5 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	13	13	13	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	6	6	6	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	252	252	252	100.00	55	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24

SUMMARY OFFENCES

Assault on summary conviction	1,286	1,282	747	58.27	52	2	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	115
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	7	7	7	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
False claims generally	6	6	5	83.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	13	13	12	92.31	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Stealing animal not cattle	14	14	8	57.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing cattle or part thereof	10	10	4	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Demands with Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$50 in value	582	577	251	43.50	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Fire Offences	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	315	315	184	58.41	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Trespass	237	237	130	54.85	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	48
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$50 value	35	35	23	65.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	7	7	2	28.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuisance	17	17	10	58.82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Throwing stone or other missile	269	269	158	58.74	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Burial	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2017

TABLE 16.3 E

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>AGAINST PERSON</u>														
Causing death of child	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Capital Murder	5	5	2	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Capital Murder	51	51	19	37	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Attempted Murder	15	15	4	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Manslaughter	2	2	1	50	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	11	11	5	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Administering Noxious Substance	4	4	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	266	253	124	49	32	0	1	0	7	2	0	0	0	67
Grievous Harm	103	103	45	44	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Maim or dangerous harm	17	17	10	59	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Wounding	654	639	304	48	79	0	5	1	5	3	0	0	1	231
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Threats of death	52	52	37	71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Assaults	984	982	614	63	30	0	3	1	11	1	0	0	1	497
Assault with dangerous weapon	690	674	397	59	35	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	263
Stalking	46	46	32	70	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Kidnapping	13	13	5	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
False Imprisonment	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	312	311	48	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29
Attempted robbery	29	29	13	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
Blackmail	6	6	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	45	45	16	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
SUB-TOTAL	3,312	3,265	1,682	52	249	4	10	2	25	8	0	0	4	1,186
<u>SEXUAL OFFENCES</u>														
Rape	52	48	16	33	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Attempted Rape	5	4	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Sexual Connection	24	24	10	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2017

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%										
					M	F	M	F	M	F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Sexual Intercourse with person under12	10	10	4	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	83	82	34	41	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	77	73	42	58	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9
Indecent Act	18	18	9	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gross Indecency	3	3	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	24	23	7	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for Sex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I. V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	8	8	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUB-TOTAL	308	296	127	43	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	15
PROSTITUTION														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of														
Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2017

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
				M		F		M		F			
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		

Permitting or Aiding and Abetting
Defilement of Male and Female

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Sub-Total

1 1 1 100 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

FIREARM OFFENCES

Assault with Firearm

33 33 13 39 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 15

Possession of Unlicensed Firearm

20 20 17 85 12 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 12

Unlawful Possession of Ammunition

20 20 17 85 12 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 11

Discharging Firearm with intent

30 29 7 24 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4

OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE

6 6 4 67 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3

Sub-Total

109 108 58 54 31 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 45

AGAINST CHILDREN

Termination of Pregnancy

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Causing harm to child at birth

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Exposing child <7 to grievous harm

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Stealing Child **under** 12

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting
one child for other

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Concealment of body of child

1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

Concealment of birth or death of child

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Sub-Total

1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2017

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

RELATING TO MARRIAGE

Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
				M		F		M		F			
				Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Bigamy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

AGAINST PROPERTY

Theft	698	695	294	42	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	420	419	133	32	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	59
Stealing by Employee	24	24	21	88	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Stealing from person	438	437	129	30	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	61
Stealing Motor Vehicle	209	209	80	38	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	358	357	88	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13
Stealing from Vessels	32	32	17	53	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	3	3	2	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary	987	984	157	16	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29
Attempted Burglary	100	99	43	43	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Aggravated Robbery	20	20	3	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Removing Articles from Public Places	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	9	9	7	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Obtaining property by deception	51	51	20	39	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Making off without payment	7	7	5	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Handling Stolen Goods	3	3	3	100	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	59	57	24	42	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Damage to document	19	19	8	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Unlawful damage	933	921	476	52	37	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	6	166
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	6	6	4	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2017

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

TABLE 10.5 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	22	22	7	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	23	23	4	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	86	82	34	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Sub-Total	4,510	4,482	1,559	35	179	4	1	0	7	0	0	0	21	503

CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES

Issuing cheques or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	22	22	15	68	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Common noting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	3	3	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	16	16	6	38	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	5	5	5	100	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	56	56	30	54	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2017

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

SEE 10.5 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</u>														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	16	16	12	75	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Defaming or insulting Crown	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	2	2	2	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2017

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

SEE 10.5 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Crimes	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
	Reported	Accepted	Detected	Cleared Up%	M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	4	4	3	75	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	27	27	20	74	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
<u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u>														
Obstruction	10	10	9	90	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Assault Police	22	22	18	82	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt of Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	17	17	13	76	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2017

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	38	38	34	89	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Harbouring or aiding criminal	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	7	7	6	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	96	96	82	85	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS

Breach of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter or Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DRUG OFFENCES

Intent to supply Cocaine	15	15	15	100	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intent to supply Cannabis	72	72	72	100	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	22	22	20	91	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	153	153	132	86	36	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Trafficking Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking Cannabis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	4	4	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2017

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Cultivating Cannabis	54	54	42	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	10	10	9	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	6	6	6	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	338	338	302	89	76	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5

SUMMARY OFFENCES

Assault on summary conviction	1,816	1,809	1,129	62	64	8	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	491
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	13	13	9	69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
False claims generally	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	17	17	16	94	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Stealing animal not cattle	8	8	4	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stealing cattle or part thereof	30	30	12	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Demands with Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$50 in value	692	681	284	42	16	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	102
Fire Offences	4	4	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	253	253	141	56	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Trespass	300	298	173	58	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$50 value	51	47	27	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuisance	12	12	7	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Throwing stone or other missile	277	274	156	57	8	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	105
Burial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent exposure in public	4	4	4	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

MISCELLANEOUS

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS, (1961 – 2011)

TABLE 17.1

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS				
YEAR	NO. OF ELECTORS	NO. OF VOTERS	VOTERS AS A % OF ELECTORS	REJECTED/SPOILT BALLOTS
1961	N.A	19,181	N.A	N.A
1964	37,748	19,601	51.93%	889
1969	44,868	23,892	53.25%	884
1974	39,815	33,498	84.13%	994
1979 July 2	67,917	46,191	68.01%	1,191
1982 May 3	75,343	49,600	65.83%	1,093
1987 April 6	83,153	50,511	60.74%	1,158
1987 April 30	83,257	53,883	64.72%	1,146
1992 April 27	97,403	61,154	62.77%	1,877
1997 May 23	111,330	73,535	66.05%	1,563
2001 December 3	119,844	62,655	52.28%	1,650
2006 December 11	132,545	77,487	58.46%	1,731
2011 November 28	150,996	85,821	56.84%	2,176

Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS BY PARTY, (1961 - 1997)

TABLE 17.2

	Parties Contesting	Candidates Nominated	% Votes Cast For	No. of Seats Won
1961	S.L.P.	10	61.7%	9
	P.P.P.	10	32.0%	1
	Independent	4	6.3%	0
1964	S.L.P.	8	30.0%	2
	U.W.P.	10	51.4%	6
	Independent	9	18.6%	2
1969	S.L.P.	10	35.6%	3
	U.W.P.	9	58.6%	6
	Independent	2	5.8%	1
1974	S.L.P.	17	44.8%	7
	U.W.P.	16	53.2%	10
	Independent	2	2.0%	0
1979	S.L.P.	17	54.8%	12
	U.W.P.	17	42.7%	5
	Independent	...	2.0%	0
1982	S.L.P.	17	16.2%	2
	U.W.P.	17	55.7%	14
	P.L.P.	17	26.1%	1
1987 6 April	S.L.P.	17	37.4%	8
	U.W.P.	17	51.3%	9
	P.L.P.	12	5.9%	0
1987 30 April	S.L.P.	17	39.9%	8
	U.W.P.	17	52.1%	9
	P.L.P.	4	9.0%	0
1992	S.L.P.	17	41.9%	6
	U.W.P.	17	54.9%	11
	P.L.P.	1	3.5%	0
1997	S.L.P.	17	60.0%	16
	U.W.P.	17	35.8%	1
	Independent	6	2.0%	0
<div> <div> S.L.P. - St. Lucia Labour Party P.P.P. - People's Progressive Party I.N.D. - Independent Candidate Party L.G. - Lucian </div> <div> U.W.P. - United Workers Party N.A.U. - National Alliance L.P.M. - Lucian Peoples Movement </div> <div> P.L.P. - Progressive Labour Greens N.F.P. - National Freedom Party N.D.M. - National Development Movement </div> </div>				

Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS BY PARTY, (2001 - 2011)

TABLE 17.2

	Parties Contesting	Candidates Nominated	% Votes Cast For	No. of Seats Won
2001	S.L.P.	17	54.49	14
	U.W.P.	17	36.86	3
	N.F.P.	2	0.00	0
	Staff Party	5	0.37	0
	N.A.U.	9	3.58	0
2006	S.L.P.	17	47.24	7
	U.W.P.	17	50.19	10
	Independent	4	0.33	0
2011	S.L.P.	17	49.68	11
	U.W.P.	17	45.83	6
	Independent	4	1.56	0
	L.P.M	6	0.19	0
	N.D.M	5	0.18	0
	L.G	3	0.02	0
<div> <div> S.L.P. - St. Lucia Labour Party P.P.P. - People's Progressive Party I.N.D. - Independent Candidate L.G. - Lucian Greens </div> <div> U.W.P. - United Workers Party N.A.U. - National Alliance L.P.M. - Lucian Peoples Movement </div> <div> P.L.P. - Progressive Labour Party N.F.P. - National Freedom Party N.D.M. - National Development Movement </div> </div>				

Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

LIBRARY STATISTICS (2011/12 – 2015/16)

TABLE 17.3B

	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
Registered Readers	23,840	24,647	24,886	18,610	26,793
Circulation of Books	52,315	70,514	82,159	36,409	62,068
Children	30,161	37,938	47,879	21,345	36,939
Adults	22,154	32,576	34,280	15,064	25,129
Books in Stock	91,961	93,005	92,100	92,985	95,029
Reference Materials	34,509	37,075	40,647	40,487	40,657
Reference Books	31,270	33,159	35,643	35,643	35,643
Periodicals	1,959	2,641	3,767	3,667	3,777
Cassettes	1,280	1,275	1,237	1,177	1,237
Vertical Files	3,939	3,870	4,130	4,544	4,597
Past Papers/Syllabuses	4,651	4,643	4,791	4,741	4,791

SOURCE: CENTRAL LIBRARY

MISCELLANEOUS

NUMBER OF RADIO STATIONS, TV STATIONS, NEWSPAPERS AND CINEMAS (2013 – 2017)

TABLE 17.4

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Newspapers	3	3	3	3	..
Cinemas	1	1	1	1	..
Radio Stations	16	22	22	22	..
T.V. Stations	12	12	12	12	..

SOURCE: VARIOUS

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SIZE, 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.1

	2001		2010	
	No. of Households	Av. no. of Persons per Household	No. of Households	Av. no. of Persons per Household
CASTRIES	19,622	3.1	21,574	2.8
ANSE-LA-RAYE	1,849	3.2	2,086	2.9
CANARIES	552	3.2	740	2.6
SOUFRIERE	2,252	3.3	2,617	3.0
CHOISEUL	1,781	3.4	1,951	3.0
LABORIE	2,129	3.4	2,111	3.1
VIEUX-FORT	4,144	3.5	5,152	2.8
MICOUD	4,588	3.5	4,959	2.9
DENNERY	3,753	3.3	4,144	2.9
GROS-ISLET	6,871	2.8	8,671	2.6
TOTAL	47,541	3.2	54,005	2.8

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION OF POPULATION (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.2

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
ANGLICAN	3.4	2.7	2.5	2.0	1.6
BAPTIST	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.1
BAHAI	...	...	...	0.1	0.0
BRETHEN	...	...	...	0.1	0.1
CHURCH OF GOD	0.2	0.7	1.0	1.5	1.5
EVANGELICAL	...	...	...	2.0	2.2
HINDU	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3
JEHOVAH'S WITNESS	0.0	0.0	0.8	1.0	1.1
METHODIST	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5
MUSLIM	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
PENTECOSTAL	0.5	1.3	3.0	5.7	8.8
PRESBYTERIAN	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
RASTAFARIANS	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.1	1.9
ROMAN CATHOLIC	90.5	85.6	79.0	67.5	61.1
SALVATION ARMY	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST	2.4	4.3	6.5	8.5	10.4
NONE	0.0	0.7	1.3	4.5	5.9
OTHER	0.0	1.1	2.0	0.8	0.1
NOT STATED	1.1	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.9

SOURCE: POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS OF DWELLINGS
(1970 – 2010)**

TABLE 18.3

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
Wood	87.3%	73.6%	53.5%	39.9%	31.5
Plywood	...	...	...	...	12.3
Concrete	7.4%	12.4%	29.7%	41.0%	51.0
Wood & Concrete	0.2%	8.9%	16.0%	17.5%	16.2
Wood & Plywood	...	...	...	...	4.4
Stone	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1
Brick	0.8%	0.3%	0.5%	0.3%	0.1
Adobe	0.5%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0
Makeshift	-	-	0.2%	0.2%	0.1
Other	...	...	..	...	0.1
Not Stated	3.7%	4.6%	0.1%	0.9%	0.9
TOTAL (100 %)	21,753	26,919	33,079	47,124	58,891

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION OF DWELLINGS (1980 – 2010)

TABLE 18.4

	% OF TOTAL
Before 1980	19.9%
1980 - 1989	13.7%
1990 - 1999	20.9%
2000 - 2006	15.6%
2007	2.1%
2008	2.3%
2009	2.2%
2010	0.7%
Don't know	22.6%
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	100.0%

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF DWELLINGS BY TOILET FACILITIES AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.5

	LINKED TO SEWER		SEPTIC TANK		PIT LATRINE		OTHER		NONE		NOT STATED		TOTAL	TOTAL
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	9.1	9.7	50.9	65.0	31.8	20.4	0.9	1.3	4.4	3.5	2.9	...	100%	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.7	1.4	29.3	48.1	36.6	33.1	0.5	5.5	30.2	11.9	2.7	...	100%	100%
CANARIES	1.3	1.6	35.3	43.1	9.0	6.1	0.8	0.3	53.2	49.0	0.4	...	100%	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.6	1.0	53.9	69.5	23.3	11.7	2.4	0.9	18.8	16.8	1.0	...	100%	100%
CHOISEUL	0.8	1.4	38.2	60.0	49.1	29.8	0.4	1.8	11.0	7.0	0.4	...	100%	100%
LABORIE	0.4	0.5	42.7	63.3	46.1	28.7	0.1	2.0	8.9	5.6	1.8	...	100%	100%
VIEUX FORT	1.5	4.9	46.3	62.0	40.2	25.0	1.5	0.9	9.7	7.1	0.9	...	100%	100%
MICOUD	1.3	1.1	42.6	59.6	44.3	32.1	0.8	0.9	10.4	6.3	0.6	...	100%	100%
DENNERY	1.2	1.5	29.7	45.4	47.2	42.6	2.8	1.9	18.0	8.7	1.1	...	100%	100%
GROS ISLET	8.9	11.1	59.9	70.9	26.1	14.2	0.2	0.6	3.2	3.1	1.6	...	100%	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	5.3	6.6	47.2	62.8	35.3	23.1	1.0	1.3	9.2	6.2	1.9	...	100%	100%

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TOILET FACILITIES (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.6

TYPE	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
PIT LATRINE	54.40	51.40	49.00	35.30	23.1
LINKED TO SEWER	5.10	7.00	6.50	5.30	6.6
SEPTIC TANK	5.90	11.50	29.20	47.20	62.8
OTHER	8.70	4.00	4.30	1.00	1.3
NONE	24.40	21.80	11.00	9.20	6.2
NOT STATED	1.50	4.40	0.00	1.90	...
TOTAL	100	100	100	100	100
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	21,753	24,810	33,079	47,124	58,920

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.7

	GAS		KEROSENE		ELECTRICITY		OTHER		NONE		NOT STATED		TOTAL	TOTAL
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	0.2	0.2	2.8	1.0	89.3	95.3	3.3	2.0	0.8	1.1	3.7	...	100%	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.5	0.3	9.3	2.5	78.4	91.5	5.6	3.9	2.7	1.0	3.5	...	100%	100%
CANARIES	0.2	0.1	17.3	4.5	77.1	84.0	3.1	9.3	1.5	2.8	0.8	...	100%	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.4	0.5	7.5	1.9	85.1	92.6	4.7	3.2	1.0	1.3	1.2	...	100%	100%
CHOISEUL	0.2	0.3	15.7	4.5	79.5	91.4	2.8	2.4	0.7	1.1	1.1	...	100%	100%
LABORIE	0.2	0.2	10.0	2.2	84.1	94.2	2.7	2.6	0.8	0.7	2.3	...	100%	100%
VIEUX FORT	0.3	0.2	5.5	0.8	85.6	93.8	5.0	2.8	2.0	1.9	1.6	...	100%	100%
MICOUD	0.1	0.6	6.3	1.1	84.2	92.7	7.4	3.3	1.0	1.2	1.1	...	100%	100%
DENNERY	0.2	0.3	6.7	1.7	79.1	90.4	10.9	5.0	1.8	1.7	1.3	...	100%	100%
GROS ISLET	0.4	0.1	2.1	0.5	92.6	96.8	2.3	2.4	0.5	0.6	2.2	...	100%	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	0.2	0.2	5.1	1.3	86.6	94.2	4.5	2.6	1.1	1.2	2.5	...	100%	100%

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING (1991 - 2010)

TABLE 18.8

LIGHTING TYPE	1991	2001	2010
ELECTRICITY	0.7	0.9	92.7
KEROSENE	0.2	0.1	1.2
GAS	0.0	0.0	0.2
OTHER	0.1	0.0	3.0
NOT STATED	0.0	0.0	4.0
NONE	-	0.0	-
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	33079.0	47124.0	58,920

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF TENURE (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.9

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
FULLY OWNED	63.80	64.70	72.40	74.70	74.3
- OWNED WITH MORTGAGE	...	...	...	...	8.0
SQUATTED	0.10	0.30	0.20	0.20	0.1
RENTED - PRIVATE	26.30	23.40	21.20	17.10	17.6
RENTED GOV'T.	-	1.50	1.30	1.00	0.9
LEASED	1.10	1.10	0.30	0.10	0.2
RENT FREE	6.80	6.80	4.00	5.40	5.3
OTHER	0.10	0.30	0.50	0.50	0.5
NOT STATED	1.80	1.90	0.70	1.00	1.1
TOTAL (100%)	21,753	26,919	33,079	41,481	58,920

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF DWELLING – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.10

	Percentage of Household	
	2001	2010
Undivided Private House	80.10	80.4
Part of Private House	9.20	7.5
Flat, Apartment,	6.60	8.8
Townhouse	0.50	0.2
Doublehouse/Duple	0.50	0.7
Combined Business and Dwelling	1.90	1.3
Barracks	0.40	0.2
Other	0.20	0.2
Not Stated	0.80	0.7
TOTAL	100	100

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND DISTRICT - 2001

TABLE 18.11A

	PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	PRIVATE CATCHMENT NOT PIPED	PRIVATE CATCHMENT PIPED	PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	PUBLIC STANDPIPE	PUBLIC WELL OR TANK	OTHER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
	% OF HOUSEHOLDS									
CASTRIES CITY	1.0	0.3	0.2	75.7	11.8	5.1	-	4.1	1.9	100%
CASTRIES SUBURBAN	2.4	0.4	0.5	73.2	13.3	3.5	0.1	4.0	2.6	100%
CASTRIES RUEAL	4.2	1.5	0.7	53.6	20.6	4.2	0.5	10.4	4.3	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	3.1	0.4	0.1	36.7	21.5	21.8	0.2	5.6	2.7	100%
CANARIES	9.2	2.3	1.7	30.7	8.8	44.7	0.2	3.1	0.4	100%
SOUFRIERE	2.2	5.0	0.6	52.5	17.4	16.8	0.4	4.7	1.0	100%
CHOISEUL	0.6	2.6	0.9	47.6	23.8	13.9	0.2	2.8	1.0	100%
LABORIE	1.8	3.0	0.3	54.7	22.4	8.9	38.3	2.7	1.6	100%
VIEUX FORT	1.9	0.4	0.2	53.1	25.6	8.1	26.5	5.0	1.5	100%
MICOUD	1.0	1.0	0.6	51.7	30.6	5.2	17.6	7.4	0.9	100%
DENNERY	1.8	0.3	0.8	39.9	29.4	18.5	48.9	10.9	1.1	100%
GROS ISLET	2.5	1.4	1.0	72.5	8.9	7.0	29.1	2.3	1.9	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	2.4	1.2	0.6	58.4	19.5	8.5	0.3	7.0	2.1	100%

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND DISTRICT - 2010

TABLE 18.11B

	PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	PRIVATE CATCHMENT NOT PIPED	PRIVATE CATCHMENT PIPED	PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	PUBLIC STANDPIPE	PUBLIC WELL OR TANK	TRUCK	OTHER	TOTAL
	% OF HOUSEHOLDS									
CASTRIES CITY	0.3	...	...	85.0	6.7	7.7	...	...	0.4	100%
CASTRIES SUBURBAN	0.1	0.5	...	88.8	5.5	3.0	...	...	2.2	100%
CASTRIES RUEAL	0.3	1.4	...	85.6	5.4	1.6	...	0.0	5.6	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.7	0.2	...	69.0	10.0	11.5	...	0.2	8.5	100%
CANARIES	0.1	0.9	...	54.0	6.4	34.5	...	...	4.1	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.6	1.9	...	72.8	7.8	11.8	...	0.9	4.3	100%
CHOISEUL	2.3	3.4	...	67.9	13.4	7.0	...	...	6.1	100%
LABORIE	0.0	1.2	...	77.4	12.6	4.1	...	0.0	4.6	100%
VIEUX FORT	0.1	0.6	...	79.0	10.8	5.0	...	...	4.5	100%
MICLOUD	0.7	2.0	...	70.8	15.2	2.8	...	0.1	8.5	100%
DENNERY	0.5	1.7	...	60.1	17.5	9.2	...	2.0	8.9	100%
GROS ISLET	0.6	2.6	...	87.8	4.5	1.9	...	0.1	2.5	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	0.4	1.6	..	79.6	8.5	4.4	..	0.2	5.3	100%

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.11C

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	11.60	23.30	47.80	58.40	78.6
PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	8.90	15.50	14.80	19.50	8.4
PRIVATE CATCHMENT, NOT PIPED	4.80	4.00	2.10	1.20	1.5
PRIVATE CATCHMENT, PIPED	...	...	...	0.60	...
PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	...	...	...	2.40	0.4
PUBLIC STANDPIPE	40.60	40.70	28.30	8.50	4.4
PUBLIC TANK OR WELL	0.50	0.50	0.70	0.30	...
OTHER & NOT STATED	33.60	16.00	6.30	9.10	6.7
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	21,753	24,733	33,079	41,481	58,920

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY FUEL USED FOR COOKING AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.12

	CHARCOAL		WOOD		GAS/LPG		KEROSENE		ELECTRICITY		OTHER		NOT STATED	
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	4.7	2.8	1.6	2.9	88.2	88.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.1	1.0	0.6	3.7	...
ANSE LA RAYE	15.5	2.4	4.1	0.5	75.2	75.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.4	1.6	3.3	...
CANARIES	32.2	2.2	1.7	1.6	63.0	63.0	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	2.5	1.2	0.4	...
SOUFRIERE	17.6	5.7	7.7	2.1	72.1	72.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.7	1.8	1.4	...
CHOISEUL	18.1	17.9	14.2	6.7	65.5	65.5	-	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.2	5.4	0.9	...
LABORIE	9.1	9.2	7.3	2.6	80.3	80.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	2.6	2.3	...
VIEUX FORT	4.6	13.3	5.6	5.5	86.9	86.9	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.0	1.2	2.2	1.2	...
MICOUD	5.9	4.4	5.3	4.8	87.1	87.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	2.0	0.9	...
DENNERY	7.6	2.8	6.1	2.3	83.2	83.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.1	1.7	1.6	...
GROS ISLET	3.5	2.8	2.3	3.4	90.1	90.1	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.4	0.8	1.0	2.1	...
TOTAL ISLAND	7.0	3.1	5.1	2.3	85.0	79.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.0	2.0	1.3	...

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF DWELLING – 1991, 2001, AND 2010

TABLE 18.13

	1991	2001	2010
Charcoal/Wood	28.9	12.1	5.6
Gas	68.5	85.0	90.5
Kerosene	1.1	0.2	0.2
Electricity	0.9	0.4	0.4
Other/Not Stated	0.7	2.3	3.3
TOTAL	100	100	100

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT